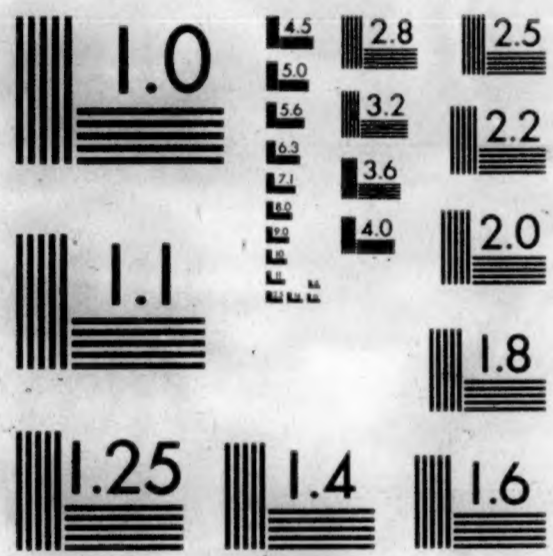




THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

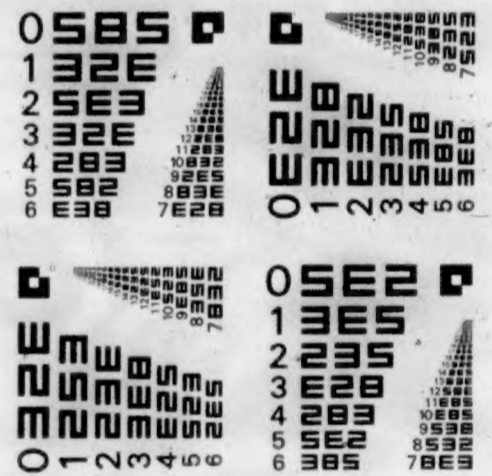
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET

1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

1'

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

469

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 469

Massachusetts

Gardiner's Regiment
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment
Glover's Regiment
Goodrich's Command, Militia



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).


The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX .

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239) <
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539).
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:

Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rūdd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergèn's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:

Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)-
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)
Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Caption

Gardiner's Regiment Mass (CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

~~()~~
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Gardiner's Regt. Mass.

List of non-commissioned officers and soldiers who appeared and repeated the oath by Congress required to be taken by the Mass. army.

of the organization named above,

for -----, 186 ,

shows station Middlesex June 20, 1775.-----

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

()

Copyist.

(~~CONFIDENTIAL~~)

Gardiner's Regt.

Mass.

Receipt Roll for pay
recd of Col. Wm Bond by the hand
of Captain Lock full pay for our
service in the Continental Army

of the organization named above,

for November and December, 1775, 1776,

shows station

Prospect Hill, Feb 14, 1776.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

Abbot, George

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr.

Dr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115035	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Gardiners *miss*
A | 37 |

George Abbot
Q^r Master, 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

2

Adams, William

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180311	20
2	39178816	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

A

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Wm. Adams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

A

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

William Adams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

3
Baronah Leah

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(RECONFEDERATE) War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178808	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

I
B

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Isiah Barjonah

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

4

Batcheller Joseph

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178803	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Batcheller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

5

Battle Ebenezer

**Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37374157</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Ebenezer Battle,

Lieut. { Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Munsely

Copyist.

6

Bearyonah Josiah

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180321	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Josiah Bearjonah

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

7
Blackinton, Israel

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180300	20.....
2. 39180315	21.....
3. 39178812	22.....
4. 39178831	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Isarel Blackinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

X

3

Clark

Copyist,

B

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Isarel Blackinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock. for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

B

Gardiner's Regiment Mass.

Isarel Blackington

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers who appeared and repeated the oath by Congress required to be taken by the Massachusetts Army. List dated Middlesex, June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

B

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Israel Blackington

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

8

Bloddy David

Gardiner's Mass. Regt

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178801

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

David Blodey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Blodget David

Gardiner's Mass. Regt

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180317	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

David Blodget

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

10

Pond William

**Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1st Colonel | 2d Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374138	20
2	39115032	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | *Cardinal* | *Mass*
37 |

William Bond
Lt. Col., 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Recommended for Col.

Number of records:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson
Copyist.

B

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

William Bond, Esq.

St. Cloud, Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

11
Bowman Ebenezer

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180322	20	
2	39178819	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Ebenezzer Bowman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

B

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Ebenezer Bowman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

? - Clark

Copyist.

12

Powman Solomon

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374156	20
2	39115051	21
3	39178840	22
4	39178795	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Solomon Bowman

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Copyist.

P | 37 | *Gardiner* *man*

Soto Bowman

Lit., 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

1548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Solomon Bowman

Lieut.

Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17 ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Dunneley

Copyist.

B

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Solomon Bowman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

3

Clark

Copyist.

Bowles

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Browne, Benjamin

14

Brooks Caleb

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374153	20
2	39115055	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Caleb Brooks.

Lieut.

{ Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

P 1 37 1
Hartford, Mass

Caleb Brooks
Lt., 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Recommended for Capt.

Number of record:

65

1548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

15
Broune, Benjamin

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115046	20
2	120292	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hardinger
P | 37 | Mass

Benj Browne
Capt., 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

Gardiner

Nov

B

Bowles

Bowles Co. Bond's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 17, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Hataril Fall

Age,

21

Regiment,

Bond

Company,

Bowles

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

47

(518d)

W. O. Ripsley
Copyist.

16
Butterfield Samuel

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180280	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Samuel Butterfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers who appeared and repeated the oath by Congress required to be taken by the Massachusetts Army. List dated Middlesex, June 20, 1775.

Remarks: Name cancelled.

Clark

Copyist.

Caritors John Shelden

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180298.....	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

John Sheldon Cantors

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:.....

3
Clark

Copyist.

18

Child Abijah

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37374146	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Abijah Child.

Captain

Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

Gardner Mass
Co 1 37

Abijah Child
Capt., 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

G. H. Patterson
Copyist.

Child John

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374163	20
2	9115062	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ *Child John*

**Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37374163</i>	20
2 <i>9115062</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Gardner's *mass*
Co 1 37 *mass*

John Child
Ensign, 37 Regt. Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

C

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

John Child.

Ensign

{ Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Dineley

Copyist.

Clark Jonathan

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178833	20
2	39180279	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Johathan Clark

d Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

3

Clark

C

Copyist.

C

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Jonathan Clark

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

27

✓ Booke, Phineas

**Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374141	20
2	9115040	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Gardner's *mass.*
Co 1 37 *mass.*

Phineas Cook
Capt, 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

C | Gardiner's Regiment. | Mass.

Phineas Cooke.

Captain } Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

~~22~~

Coy. Joseph

**Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i> 39119848	20
<i>2</i> 39178839	21
<i>3</i> 39180309	22
<i>4</i>	23
<i>5</i>	24
<i>6</i>	25
<i>7</i>	26
<i>8</i>	27
<i>9</i>	28
<i>10</i>	29
<i>11</i>	30
<i>12</i>	31
<i>13</i>	32
<i>14</i>	33
<i>15</i>	34
<i>16</i>	35
<i>17</i>	36
<i>18</i>	37
<i>19</i>	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Gardner's | mass

Joseph Cox
Private Locke's Co. Bond's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,
from Nov^r 26th to Decem^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

The Farmers Ward.

Time of Admission, Nov^r 26th, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Joseph Cox

Age, 25

Regiment, Bond

Company, Locke

Disorder, Wounded

Event, Dismiss'd to Camp

Remarks:

* as on return

Number of record:

45

(548d)

W.P. Ripley
Copyist

C

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Cox

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

C

Gardiner's Regiment Mass.

Joseph Cox

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks: Name cancelled.

Clark

Copyist.

Coy Mathew

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180294	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Gardiner's Regiment Mass.

Mathew Cox

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers who appeared and repeated the oath by Congress required to be taken by the Massachusetts Army. List dated Middlesex, June 20, 1775.

Remarks: Name cancelled.

Clark

Copyist.

24

Craft Abner

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074145	20
2	9115043	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co 1 Gardner's mass.
37 mass

Abner Craft
Capt., 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

C

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Abner Craig.

Captain

Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated,*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

25
Crane, John

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119748	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | Gardner's | Mass

John Crane
Craft's Co. Bond's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Decem^r 21, 17

Rank;

Name,

John Crane

Age,

30

Regiment,

Bond

Company,

Craft

Disorder,

Fits

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

44

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Coryist.

28
Cutter, Andrew

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180 302	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Andrew Cutter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

27
Cutter Charles

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180319	20.....
2. 39178832	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Charles Cutter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

c

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Charles Cutter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

³⁸
Cutter Daniel

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178841	20.....
2. 39180289	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Daniel Cutter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers who appeared and repeated the oath by Congress required to be taken by the Massachusetts Army. List dated Middlesex, June 20, 1775.

Remarks: Name Cancelled.

Clark

Copyist.

c | Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Dan'el Cutter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond, by the hand of Captain Lock, for service in the Continental Army for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14, 1776.

Remarks: [Dotted lines for notes]

Clark

Copyist.

²⁹
Cutter John

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178825	20
2	39180282	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

John Cutter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers who appeared and repeated the oath by Congress required to be taken by the Massachusetts Army. List dated Middlesex, June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

C

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

John Cutter

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Olark

Copyist.

30

Butter Samuel

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734/61	20
2	5065	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Gardner
Co 1 3 *Mass*

Sam Cutter
Ensign, 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Recommended for Lieutenant

Number of record:

65

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

C

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Cutter.

Ensign

Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

31

Cutter Thomas

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39180284.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Thomas Cutter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

32

Cutter William

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178813	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

William Cutter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks: For Andrew Cutter

Clark

Copyist.

33

Dickson William

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
X(CONFEDERATE)XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178834	20	
2	39180301	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Wm. Dickson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

D

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

William Dickson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

34

Draper, Moses

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57074148	20
2	9115045	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Draper,

Captain { Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

....., 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

Gardner's *mass.*
D 1 37 *mass*

Moses Draper
Capt., 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

35

✓ *Trury Thomas*

**Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37374140</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Drury

Captain

Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Drury

Copyist.

36

Ellery William

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(RECONFIDENCE War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180325	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See Also _____

E

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

William Ellery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

37
Fall Hoatavil

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120166	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F Gardiners Mass

Hatavil Fall

Private Bownes Co. Bond's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 17, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Hatavil Fall

Age,

21

Regiment,

Bond

Company,

Bownes

Disorder,

convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records

47

(548d)

W. O. Ripsley
Copyist.

38
Fellebrown Isaac

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180305	20.
2. 39178821	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Isaac Fillebrown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

F

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Isaac Fillebrown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

39

Fowle John

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180297	20.....
2. 39178822	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

John Fowke

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

F

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

John Fowle

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

400

Frost Joseph

(CONFEDERATE)

Gardiner's
CARD NUMBERS

1	39180327	Massachusetts Regiment	20
2	39178829		21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6		(Revolutionary War.)	25
7	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Frost

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks: Name Cancelled.

Clark

Copyist.

F
R

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Frost

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

41

Trost Stephen

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374165	20
2	39115061	21
3	39175523	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Stephen Frost.

Ensign,

{ Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Mowley

Copyist.

*F Gardiners Mass
37*

*Stephen Frost
Ensign, 37 Regt Foot*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of reoprd:

65

(548d),

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

F

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Stephen Frost

2nd Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clare

Copyist.

42

✓ Fuller, Nathan

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37374142	20
39115041	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

• See also _____

Gardiners Mass
No 37

Nathan Fuller

Capt. 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

1548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

F

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathan Fuller,

Captain

Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Dunlop

Copyist.

43

Gardiner Thomas

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374137	20
2	2577	21
3	2879	22
4	34109707	23
5	9719	24
6	9747	25
7	6573	26
8	9800	27
9	9837	28
10	9897	29
11	9936	30
12	9975	31
13	10014	32
14	0053	33
15	0092	34
16	0132	35
17	0172	36
18	0212	37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | *Gardiner* *Mass*

Gardner

Col^e *Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cam-*
bridge *19 July, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2 *J. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

G Gardiners Mass

Gardner

Col^o Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

July 22, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

G Gardiner Mass

Gardner

Col^d Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

July 29, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

H

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

9 | *Gardiner* *Mass*

Gardner

Col^o *Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Aug^t 5, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

6 | Gardiner | Mass

Gardner

Col^o Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded by his Excellency George Washington Esquire, General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

August 12, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6 L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G Gardiner Mass

Gardner

Col^d

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded by his Excellency George Washington Esquire, General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

August 18, 1775.

Remarks:

[Dashed lines for handwritten remarks]

Number of record:

7
(545m)

L. Mason

Copyist.

G Gardiners Mass

Gardner

Col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Aug^t 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G Gardiners Mass

Gardner

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Septem^r 2, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 9
(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G | Gardiners Mass

Gardner

col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Sept^r 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 10

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G Gardiners Mas

Gardner

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Sept^r 23, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

11 *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

G | Gardiners | Mass

Gardner

Col^d

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Oct^d 17, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G Gardiner | Mass

Gardner

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For
the ensuing Year;

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters in Cam-*
bridge 1st. November, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

GA Gardiners Mass

Gardner

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Nov^r 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

Gardiner Mass

Gardner

Col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Nov^r 25, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Gardiner Esq.

Colonel

Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records,

31

(548d)

J. T. [Signature]

Copyist.

G

Mass.

Gardner

Appears as shown below on a
List

of Officers Absent
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated, 17*

Massachusetts Reg't *Late*
Gardner's

Colonels, _____ Lt Colonels, _____

Majors, _____ Captains, _____

1st Lieu^{ts}, _____ 2^d Lieu^{ts}, _____

Ensigns, */* _____ Chaplains, _____

Adjutants, _____ Q^r Masters, */* _____

Surgeons, _____ Mates, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

14,
(546m)

J. B. Shaw
Coppist.

G | | Mass.

Gardner

Appears as shown below on a
List
of Officers who Incline to Serve
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't Late
Gardner's

Colonels,		Lt Colonels,	1
Majors,	1	Captains,	8
1 st Lieut ^s ,	10	2 ^d Lieut ^s ,	
Ensigns,	4	Chaplains,	
Adjutants,	1	Qr Masters,	
Surgeons,	1	Mates,	

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. P. Heath

Copyist.

G Gardiners Mass

Gardner

Col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

December 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 15

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

44

George John

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37374100	20
39115000	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

John George.

Ensign,

{ Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Gardiners Mass
37

John George
Ensign, 37 Regt Foot
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Grant, Christ^o

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

39115052	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Gardiners Mass
S 37

Christo Grant
Lt., 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept '19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson
Copyist.

46

Greenwood Mules

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178817	20.....
2. 39180293	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Miles Greenwood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

G

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Miles Greenwood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers who appeared and repeated the oath by Congress required to be taken by the Massachusetts Army. List dated Middlesex, June 20, 1775.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

47

Grimes John

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180308	20	
2	39178807	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

G

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

John Grimes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

G

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

John Grimes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

48

Hall, Isaac

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

373 74143	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Isaac Hall,

Captain Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. M. C. Copyist.

49

Harris Josiah

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374144	20
2	39115038	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Josiah Harris.

Captain

Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

A1 Gardner's Mass.
37

Josiah Harris
Capt., 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Recommended for Major.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

578
Hastings Elisha

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War?)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178837	20.....
2. 39180303	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Elisha Hastings

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

3

Clark

Copyist.

E

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Elisha Hastings

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

51

Hatch Nailer

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374149	20
2	39115044	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Gardiner's Regiment. | Mass.

Nailer Hatch,

Captain { Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated,

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Wmsley

Copyist.

A | Gardner's Mass. |
37

Tailer Hatch

Capt., 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

52

Hill Abraham

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178814	20
2	39180290	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H.

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Abraham Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

H

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Abraham Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

53
Hill Zachariah

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

39178800
39180312

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

L²arbariah Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

H

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Zacarah Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

54

Hopkins Wm

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178842	20	
2	39180309	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Wm. Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

H

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Wm. Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers who appeared and repeated the oath by Congress required to be taken by the Massachusetts Army. List dated Middlesex, June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

53

Hovey Moses

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178826	20.....
2.....	39180283	21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Moses Hovey

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

H

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Moses Hovey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers who appeared and repeated the oath by Congress required to be taken by the Massachusetts Army. List dated Middlesex, June 20, 1775.

Remarks: Name cancelled.

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 36
Hunt, Abraham

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

39115034	20
5066	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H. Gardiner's Mass.
37

Abraham Hunt
Adjutant, 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

AI Gardiner's Mass
37

Abra Hunt

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Recommended for Ensign

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 37
Jackson, Michael

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374139	20
2	37115033	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Michael Jackson Esq.

Major, { Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated,*

....., 17 .

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record;

31

(548d)

J. H. M. Kelly

Copyist.

J | *Gardner* | *mass*
37 |

Michael Jackson
Major, 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in ~~the~~ General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Recommended for Lt. Col.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson
Copyist.

55
Kittle, Richard

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120060	20
2	0220	21
3	39180323	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K | Gardiners | Mass

Richard Kittle
Private Lock's Co. Bond's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Shippens Ward N^o 6

Time of Admission,

November 20, 1775.

Rank,

Private

Name,

Richard Kittle

Age,

25

Regiment,

Bond's

Company,

Lock

Disorder,

Bad Cold

State,

Dismissed to the Conv' 9th Dec 29

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(548d)

M. A. Ripley
Copyist.

X | Gardners | Mass

Richd Kittle

Private, Lock's Co. Bond's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated
Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,
Nov 28, 17

Rank,
Private

Name,
Richd Kittle

Age,
35

Regiment,
Bond

Company,
Lock

Disorder,
Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

K | Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Richard Kettle

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers who appeared and repeated the oath by Congress required to be taken by the Massachusetts Army.

List dated Middlesex, June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

57
Layler Samuel

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180320	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
0		29
1		30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Samuel Layer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:..... Name cancelled.....

Clark

Copyist.

60

Leger Samuel

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178838	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
0		29
1		30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L | Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Samuel Leger

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

3 Clark

Copyist.

61
Lock Benjamin

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374147	20
2	39115042	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Benjamin Sock,

Captain

Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. M. H. M. H.

Copyist.

Gardiner's *mass.*
L | 37 |

Benj. Lock
Capt., 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

7548d}

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

62

Lock John

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180299	20	
2	39178820	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

John Lock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

L

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

John Look

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers who appeared and repeated the oath by Congress required to be taken by the Massachusetts Army. List dated Middlesex, June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

63
Loring Richard

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178799	20.....
2.....	39180310	21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Richard Loring

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

3 Clark

Copyist.

L

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Richard Loring

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock. for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

64

Mallet Andrew

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178830	20	.....
2	39180314	21	.....
3		22	.....
4		23	.....
5		24	.....
6		25	.....
7		26	.....
8		27	.....
9		28	.....
10		29	.....
11		30	.....
12		31	.....
13		32	.....
14		33	.....
15		34	.....
16		35	.....
17		36	.....
18		37	.....
19		38	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Andrew Mallett

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock. for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

M

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Andrew Mallet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

?

Clark

Copyist.

65

Maynard William

**Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37374150</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

William Maynard,

Sient, { Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

[Dotted lines for handwritten remarks]

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. M. Mervin

Copyist.

66

✓ Miller, Thomas

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374-62	20
2	4715057	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Miller,

Ensign,

{ Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated,*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d).

J. Hensley

Copyist.

Gardner's mass
M | 37 |

Thom Miller

Ensign, 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Recommended for Lieutenant

Number of record:

65

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

67

Mixer, Joseph

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37274158	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Mixer

Ensign

{ Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

68
Mullet Ephraim

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178835	20.....
2. 39180266	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

M

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Ephraim Mullit

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex, ,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

M

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Ephraim Mullit

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

69

Perry Jonathan

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178818	20	
2	39180288	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
0		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Jonathan Perry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

P | Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Jonathan Peery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers who appeared and repeated the oath by Congress required to be taken by the Massachusetts Army. List dated Middlesex, June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

70

Pierce Samuel

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

X ~~CONFEDERATE~~ XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	3918 0307	20
2	3918 0313	21
3	3917 8806	22
4	3917 8802	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Samuel Pierce

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

S

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Samuel Peirce

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

P

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Samuel Peirce

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

P

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Samuel Peirce

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

3
Clark

Copyist.

71

Potomya Job

Gardiners

mass. Regt
(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Potomya Job

72

Potter's job

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180291	20
2	39188797	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

X

Job Potamya

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

P

Gardiner's Regiment Mass.

Job Potemea

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers who appeared and repeated the oath by Congress required to be taken by the Massachusetts Army. List dated Middlesex, June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

73
Proder William

Gardiner's Mass. Regt

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178810	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P | Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

William Proder

Fifer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For pay received of Col. Wm. Bond, by the hand of Captain Lock, for service in the Continental Army for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

74

Richardson Aaron

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | 2 Lieutenant
Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37094159	20
2	59115357	21
3	5247	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R 1. 37 | Gardiners Mass |

Aaron Richardson

Ensign, 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade, Together with the Names, of the Field, Commissioned, and Staff Officers in the Several Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

R | ~~*Guadine*~~ *25* | *Mass*

Aaron Richardson

2^d Lt., *25th Reg^t*

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed
upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

R

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Aaron Richardson,

Ensign { Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

....., 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist.

75

Robinson

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180318	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Gardiner's Regiment Mass.

Robinson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

76

Robinson Joseph

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178843	20	.....
2	.....	21	.....
3	.....	22	.....
4	.....	23	.....
5	.....	24	.....
6	.....	25	.....
7	.....	26	.....
8	.....	27	.....
9	.....	28	.....
10	.....	29	.....
11	.....	30	.....
12	.....	31	.....
13	.....	32	.....
14	.....	33	.....
15	.....	34	.....
16	.....	35	.....
17	.....	36	.....
18	.....	37	.....
19	.....	38	.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Robinson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

77

Sheldon John

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178792	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
0		29
1		30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

3

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

John Sheldon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

78

Sheltell Rich.

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XIX CENTURY XXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178804	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Rich. Sheltell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

379
Smith Nathan

**Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>37374152</u>	20
<u>39115050</u>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | *Gardiners Mass*
| *37* |

Nathan Smith

Lt., 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathan Smith,

Lieut., { Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

....., 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

88

Stearns Peter

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180295	20
2	39178836	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Peter Stearns

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex;
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

's

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Peter Stearns

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

81

Stewart Johnson

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178805	20	
2	39180306	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

John Stewart

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

S

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

John Stewart

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

82
Stone Seth

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Coupl

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178827	20.....
2.....	39180287	21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Seth Stone

Corp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

S

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Seth Stove

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:.....Name Cancelled.....

Clark

Copyist.

85
Summer Job

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	307115264	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D 1 37 1
Gardiners Mass

Job Sumner
Ensign, 37 Regt. Foot
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

1548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓
84
Swan, Joshua

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374155	20
2	319113048	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Joshua Swan,
Lieut. { Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

S | *Gardners* | *Mass*
37 |

Joshua Swan
Lt., 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

85
Thayer, Jedidah

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374/94	20
2	3191/3038	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Jedidiah Thayer,
Ensign { Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated,*

....., 17

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Mansley

Copyist.

S | *Gardners* | *mass*
37 | *Mass*

Jedediah Thayer
Ensign, 37 Regt. Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

83
Tidd John

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180285	20
2	39178796	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

John Tidd

Corp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

T

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

John Tidd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

87
Towel James

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XCONFEDERATEXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178828	20.....
2.....	39180286	21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

87
Towel James

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XOCONFEDERATEXXX~~

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178828	20.....
2.....	39180286	21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

James Towel

Corp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond, by the hand of Captain Lock, for service in the Continental Army for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

T

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

James Towle

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks: Name Cancelled.

Clark

Copyist.

88

X of Trace Bartholomew

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	07074154	20
2	39115047	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | 37

Mass.

Bartholomew⁺ Trow

Lt., 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade, Together with the Names, of the Field, Commissioned, and Staff Officers in the Several Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775-

Remarks:

Recommended for Capt.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

T

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Bartholomew Trace.

Sieut. { Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

....., 17

Remarks: ✓

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. M. Mearns

Copyist.

Trask Joseph

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180281	20
2	39178824	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

T

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Trask

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

90
Trow, Bartholomew

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trace, Bartholomew

97

Vinal, William

**Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39715037	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | *General* *Mass.*
37 | *Mass.*

William Vinal

Mate, 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

72
Marrin Josiah

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37374151	20
39112049	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 21

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Gardiner's Regiment.

Mass.

Josiah Warrin.

Lieut.

Thomas Gardiner Esq^r Regiment—
on the Road to Charlestown.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. J. Munsely

Copyist.

W | Gardiners | Mass.
37

Josiah Warren
Lt., 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

73
Watson, Abraham

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115036	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W. | Gardiner's | Mass.
37

Abraham Watson

Surgeon, 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Whittemore Cuff

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39180324	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
0		29
1		30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Cuff Whittemore

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.

List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

3
Clark

Copyist.

95

Whittemore Wm

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178815	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
0		29
1		30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Wm. Whittemore

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks: In behalf of my Servt. man
Cuff.

3
Clark

Copyist.

96

Williams Isiah

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39180292	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
0.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Isiah Williams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks: Name Cancelled.

Clark

Copyist.

97
Williams Josiah

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178811	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
1.	30.
2.	31.
3.	32.
4.	33.
5.	34.
6.	35.
7.	36.
8.	37.
9.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Gardiner's Regiment

Mass.

Josiah Williams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

98

Winship Wm

Gardiner's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178809	20
2	39180316	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
0		29
1		30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Wm. Winship

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

W | Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Wm. Winship

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Col. Wm. Bond,
by the hand of Captain Lock, for
service in the Continental Army
for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb. 14,
1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

99 and
Wood Cate

Gardiner's
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39180326	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Gardiner's Regiment | Mass.

Cate Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers who appeared and repeated
the oath by Congress required to be
taken by the Massachusetts Army.
List dated Middlesex,
June 20, 1775.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178782	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

(~~CONFIDENTIAL~~)

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Gerrish's Regiment Masss.

List of the number of
cartridges delivered to the regiment
by companies

of the organization named above,

for ~~From~~ Mar. 20, 1777 to March 28, 1778, 1778,

shows station

not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Yrth 766

Copyist.

Caption

Capt. Simon Brown

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1..... <i>39178898</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Gerrish's Regt.

Mass.

~~Apparatus~~ Returns ~~as follows~~

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company
in Colo. Garrish's Regt.
dated Camp at Winter Hill
May 14, 1778.

Book mark:

Myrth

(546)

1676

Copyist.

³
Capt³ John Dodge's Co.

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39178971</u>	26.....
2. <u>39178656</u>	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. John Dodge's Co.

Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt.

()

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. John Dodge's
Company in the regiment of Guards
commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in
the service of the United States
stationed at Winter Hill taken to
Dec 2d 1778.

Lyth

(569b) -

[OVER.]

Copyist.

~~(CONFIDENTIAL)~~

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Dodge's Co
Gerrish's Regt. Mass.

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from day of engagement to , 1778 ,
Feb. 3, 1778.

shows station

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. S. Nurse's

Co.,

Gerrish's Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37139627</i>	20
<i>239178709</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Gerrish's Regt. Mass.
Capt S Hues's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
S. Hues's Company in
Colo Gerrish's Regiment in
the service of the United States
taken from ye 2^d Nov. to Dec. 1778

OCT. 11.

37139629

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABBENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

We do swear that the
within Muster Roll is a
true state of the Company
without fraud to the United
States or to any individual
according to the best of our
knowledge

Samuel Huel
Capt

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Samuel Huse's Co.

Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. Mass.

(-----)

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll for pay due to the
Non commissioned officers and
soldiers in the company commanded
by Samll Huse in Colo. Jacob
Gerrish Regt. of Guards doing duty
on winter hill in the state of
Massachusetts bay
taken from July 3, 1778.

Myrth

(569b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

5
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Capt. Caleb Kimball

} **Co.,**

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139630	20
2	9631	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Gerrish's Regt. Mass
Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Caleb Kimball's Company
in Col^o Jacob Gerrish's
Regt. in the Service of the
United States for the
Month of Feb'y 1778
Taken to March 3. 1778

Winter Hill
March 3. 1778
Mustered then Capt Kimball's
Company as specified in
the above Roll
Andrew Brown
Dy Must Mast

OCT. 11.

37139630

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant Subalterns	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	26	14	40

I do swear that the within
 is a true state of y^e Comp^y
 without fraud to these
 United States or to any individual
 according to the best of our
 knowledge

Caleb Kimball Capt.
 Joseph Danforth, Lieut

Sworn before me this 2^d of
 March 1778.

Eleaz^r Brooks
 Justice Peace

Gerrish's Regt. Mass.
Capt Caleb Kimball's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Co. Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

I Ezra Hale Clerk of the
Town of Newbury hereby Certify
that the within written is an
original paper taken from
the files of papers among
the records of said Town
now in my possession, and
in no respect changed or
altered.

Ezra Hale
Newbury Oct. 29, 1838.

Essex, S.S. Town of Newbury
October 29, 1838

Sworn and subscribed
before me

W. Hoart
Justice of the Peace

A. P. Whitney

⁶
Abbott Thos.

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178704.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

7
Akers Moses

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akers Moses

8
Akers Moses

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akers Moses

9
Adams,

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37387360	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | Gerrish's | Mass.
Regiment

Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Head Quarters, Boston Jan. 26, 1778
Parole Alfred C. Sign Hinman
Field officer for the Day
to morrow Major Clapp aju-
tant for the Day Adams
Commissioned officers for
guard to morrow.

(Capt Titcomb)
(Lieut Brown)
(Lieut Pool)

(Lieut Danforth French Lines)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

10

✓ Adams, Caleb

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37130513	26
2	37307189	27
3	7254	28
4	39178768	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Caleb Adams

Pr, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Whinnery

A.

| Gerrish's Regiment. |

Mass.

Caleb Adams

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17.

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Caleb Adams

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Adams Daniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178661	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

A

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Daniel Adams.

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: On Duty.

Clark

Copyist.

12

Adams Isaac

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178984	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Isaac Adams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll Dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Isaac Adams

..... 2 months; 21 days.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

13

Allon Andrew

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178982	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

Andrew Allon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll Dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Andw. Allen
..... 2 months; 21 days.

Remarks:

Swain.....

Copyist.

14
Adams, Paul

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387275	20
2		21
8		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A. | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Paul Adams

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

15

Atkins Amos

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkins Amos

16
Akers, Moses

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139474	26
2	37387140	27
3	5215	28
4	39178732	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Moses Akers

Priv, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for -

2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

A

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Acers

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Moses Akers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Ames, Burpy

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387128	20	
2	7265	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Burpy Ames

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Burpee Ames

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

18
Anniball John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178684	26.....
2.....	39178912	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

A

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

John Annabell

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

A

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

John Anniball

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the
Regiment of Guards commanded by Col.
Jacob Gerrish in the service of the
United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

19
Andrew Amos

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 59178986	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Amos Andrew

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature.....

..... 2 months; 10 days.

Remarks:

..... Seth Story for Amos Andrews

Swain

Copyist.

20

Andrew Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178985	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Andrew

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature.....
2 months; 17 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

21

Antons Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178913	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Joeph Antons

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

72
Arnold, Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	37139454	26
2	34387121	27
3	4196	28
4	4265	29
5	4371	30
6	424084	31
7	39128711	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Thomas Arnold

Serjt, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks: Advanced to
S Major Nov 13

Whitney

A. | Gerrish's | Mass.
Regiment

Thomas Arnold

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Salisbury, April the 27, 1782
for Value Received I Promise
to pay to Mr. Thomas Arnold
the Sum of three pounds
lawful monney on Demand
with intrest till paid as
witnes my hand no
* Sinner

(Revolutionary War.)

* So on record.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

A.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Arnold

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Arnold

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Thomas Arnold

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

Mass.

Thomas Arnold

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby Voluntarily enlist to Serve faith fully as Soldiers for the Town of Newbury Port for the term of three months from the time of our Arival at Caverick on north River or any other Place of Rendezvous apointed & to be Provided With a Good muskett & all Nessesary Accoutrements & Blankets at our own Expencc In Consideration Where of we are to be Paid by the town aforesaid three Hundred Pounds the one half to be paid before we march & the other half at the expiration of the time with the Continental Wages In Witness whereas We have hereunto Set our hands the date as ye mergin."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Newbury Port Oct 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist.

A

Garrish's Regiment

Mass.

Thomas Arnold

Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

7

13

Atkins, Amos

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139510	26
2	37387153	27
3		28
4	39178765	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Amos Atkins

Priv, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Shaw

A.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Amos Adkins[†]

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

_____ 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Amos

Adkins

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

....., 17.

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Amos Atkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

24

Atwell Wm

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178911	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

A

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Wm. Atwell

Private.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

25

Averell Amos

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178987	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Amos Averell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - ~~March~~ Winter Hill
March 10, 1778.

Signature.....

2 months; 2 days.

Remarks:

Lt. Dorter in behalf of Amos
Avrel

Swain

Copyist.

36

Averell Jacob

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178983	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

A | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Jacob Averell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col.
Gerrishes Regiment from the State
of Massachusetts Bay, for non-
commissioned officers and soldiers
from the day of of their engagement
to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill,
March 10, 1778.

Signature.....Jacob Averell Jr.....
..... 2..... months;.....21..... days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

37

Bachelor Jona.

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178916	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Jona. Bachelier

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

28

Bachelor Theoph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178903	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

Theoph. Bachelier

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

29
Bachelor Jonathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37149496	26
2	37307128	27
3		28
4	39178753	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Garrison's Regiment

Mass.

Jona. Bacheller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Garrison's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

B.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Batchelder

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Bachelors

Pin

{ Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Whimpy

30

Bachelder, Theophilous

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7139453	26
2	37375230	27
3	39178710	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Theophilus Bachelard

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 16

17

Town Procured for,

George Town

Reg^t Belongs to,

1 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt McCobb

Age,

38

Stature,

6 -

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Rejected

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

B

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Theoph. Bacheller

Major.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

3 of Clark

3 Copyist.

31

Bafet John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	<i>39178918</i>	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

John Bafet

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.
Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

?

Clark

Copyist.

~~34~~

Bagley, Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387288	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Bagley

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

33

Bailey, Amos

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143947	20
2	3978	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Amos Bailey

_____, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ 1-8-0

April, 1775, £ 0-4-0

Total £ 12-0

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. 174; page 2.

G. D. Barton

B. | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Amos Bailey

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *48/*

Roll *8 6 2*

Roll *6 4 7*

Aug^t *48/* ; Sep. *48/*

Oct. *48/* ; Nov. *48/*

Dec. *48/*

Blan^d money *12/*

Coat money *257*

Milk money *3/3*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. 174; page *7*

(547)

L. D. Boynton
Copyist.

34

Railey, Ezekiel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143951	20
2	3989	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

B | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Ezekiel Bailey

-----, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ 0-8-0

April, 1775, £ 0-5-4

Total 13d4

Remarks:-----

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. 174; page 2.

(547)

L. D. Brewster

Copyist

B | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Ezekiel Bailey

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *2* *1* *3*

Roll *5* *4* *4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *3/10*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. 174; page *7*

J. D. Prudden

35

Pauley Gorge

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pauley George

36

Bailey, John

Gerrish's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143988

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Bailey

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*
Roll *0 0 0*
Roll *4 14 4*
Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*
Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*
Dec. *40/*
Blan^{ts} money *12/*
Coat money *25/*
Milk money *4/0*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7*

(547)

J. D. Bailey
Copyist.

37

Bailey, Samuel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143957	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

B | [?] ~~Jacob~~ Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Bailey

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *44/*

Roll *0 0 0*

Roll *3 7 5*

Aug^t *44/* ; Sep. *44/*

Oct. *44/* ; Nov. *44/*

Dec. *44/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *7 5/*

Milk money *4/0*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7* *Edgarson*

38

Pailey William

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pailey William

37
Baker John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1..... 39178670	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

John Baker

Fifer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Baker Moses

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178988	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Moses Baker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Moses Baker.....
2..... months;..... 21..... days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

41

Baker, Simeon

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139409	26
2	37387125	27
3	7200	28
4	39178717	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Simon Baker

Capt., { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Simeon Beaker

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

B

Garrison's Regiment

Mass.

Simon Baker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Garrison's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

42

Balch David

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178978	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

David Balch

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll Dated - Winter Hill,
March 10, 1778.

Signature..... David Balch.....

..... 2 months;..... 21 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ ⁴³
Balch, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387280	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Balch

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

74

Balch Roger

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>89179027</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Roger Balch

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Roger Balch

..... 2 months; 21 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

45

Baley, George

Gerrish's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139516	26
2	37387190	27
3	7257	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

George Baley

Pvt

{ Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2nd Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks :

Whitney

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Gorge Bailey

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

46
Baley, William

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139515	26
2	37387101	27
3		28
4	39178770	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

William Baley

Pen, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov. to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned; 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

W. Baley

B.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

William Bailey

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

Garrish's Regiment

Mass.

Wm. Baley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

47
Bartlet, David

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139538	26
2	9590	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

David Bartlett

Priv

{ Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks:

On duty

Whitney

Copyist.

B

|Gerrish's Regiment. |

Mass.

David Bartlett

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. _____ 18

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Shiner

48
Bartlet, Evan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139539	26
2	9591	27
3	373	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

[Gerrish's Regiment.] **Mass.**

Evan Bartlet

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated *Winter Hill*

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Remarks: *On duty*

Whitney

Copyist.

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Evan Bartlet

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. _____ 18

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 1. 3. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Whiner

B. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Even Bartlet

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

~~44~~

Bartlett, Richard

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387278	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B, | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Richard Bartlet

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

50

Patchelder Jonathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patchelder Jonathan

51

Bayley, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713	9540	26
2		9503	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Bayley
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. _____ 18

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury

Remarks _____

Whitney

52

Paker Simeon

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paker Simeon

53
Beekman, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387285	20
2	424092	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

John Beekman

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B | Gerrish | Mass.

John Beckman

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby Voluntarily enlist to Serve faith fully as Soldiers for the Town of Newbury Port for the term of three months from the time of our Arival at Caverick on north River or any other Place of Rendezvous apointed & to be Provided With a Good muskett & all Nessesary Accoutrements & Blankets at our own Expence In Consideration Where of we are to be Paid by the town aforesaid three Hundred Pounds the one half to be paid before we march & the other half at the expiration of the time with the Continental Wages In Witness whereas We have hereunto Set our hands the date as ye mergin."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Newbury Port
Oct 15, 1779.

Remarks :

Number of record

46

(545m)

Stottell

Copyint.

54
Bink Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178915	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Thomas Bink

Private.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

55

Bishop, Edward

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143970	20
2	3992	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Edward Bishop

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ *0-8-0*

April, 1775, £ *0-5-4*

Total *13d4*

Remarks: of Accⁿ S Mighill
Recd of Accⁿ Stephen Mi-
ghill at another time
4-4-8
0-18-0
of Mr Lancaster by his son
6-0-0
-8-
11-10-8

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547)

Y. P. M. C.
Copyist

Edward Bishop

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay	<i>40/</i>		
Roll	<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>
Roll	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>
Aug ^t	<i>40/</i>	; Sep.	<i>40/</i>
Oct.	<i>40/</i>	; Nov.	<i>40/</i>
Dec.	<i>40/</i>		
Blan ^{ts} money	<i>12/</i>		
Coat money	<i>25/</i>		
Milk money	<i>4/10</i>		
Remarks:			

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

56

Black Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39178926	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

57
Bodwell

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387379	20
2	7397	21
3	7404	22
4	7388	23
5	7349	24
6	7412	25
7	7418	26
8	75835	27
9	6069	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Bodwell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekley

Return

of the Regt of Guards Commanded by Colo
Gerrish April 3, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Winter Hill*

April 8, 1778.

Company, *Capt. Bodwell*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, _____; Subalterns, *1*

Ensigns, *1*

Non Commissioned:

Sarjants, *1*; Drums, _____

Fife, _____

Effective Rank & file:

Rank & file fit for Duty, *20*

Sick in Camp, _____; Sick Horsp., _____

Sick absent, _____; On Command, _____

On furlough, _____; Total, *20*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B.

Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Bodwell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 24, 1778.

Company,

Capt. Bodwell

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1

; Subalterns, 2

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 3

; Drums, 1

Fifes, 1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 52

Sick Camp, 2

; Sick Horsp, 8

Sick absent, 2

; On Command, 8

On furlough, 2

; Total, 64

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B,

Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Bodwell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 30, 1778.

Company, Capt. Bodwell

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1; Subalterns, 3

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 4; Drums, 1

Fifes, 1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 55

Sick Camp, ; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent, 2; On Command, 5

On furlough, 2; Total, 64

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Bodwell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April, 1778.

Company, Capt. Bodwell

Commissioned officers:

Captains, ; Subalterns, 2

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 2 ; Drums, 1

Fifes, 1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 34

Sick Camp, ; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent, ; On Command, 7

On furlough, 1 ; Total, 42

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Bodwell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Winter Hill

May 7, 1778.

Company,

Capt Bodwell

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1

; Subalterns, 2

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 3

; Drums, 1

Fifes, 1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 5-4

Sick Camp, _____

; Sick Horse, _____

Sick absent, 2

; On Command, 5-

On furlough, 3

; Total, 64

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Bodwell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly
Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 7, 1778.

Company, Capt. Bodwell

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1; Subalterns, 2

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 3; Drums, 1

Fifes, 1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 54

Sick Camp, ; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent, 2; On Command, 3

On furlough, 3; Total, 64

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

B,

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Bodwell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 4, 1778.

Company, Capt. Bodwell

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1; Subalterns, 3

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 3; Drums, 1

Fifes, 1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 44

Sick Camp, 2; Sick Horsp, 1

Sick absent, 1; On Command, 14

On furlough, 5; Total, 67

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B |

Mass.

Rodwill

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Stephen Shornaway

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Belcherston

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Porter

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Rodwill

Age,

22

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

B

Mass.

Bodwell

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Nathaniel Houghs

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 18, 17

Town Procured for,

Medford

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Bodwell

Age,

19

Stature,

5-7

Complexion,

—

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Spotbill

(545m)

Copyist

38

Podwell, —

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain / Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Podwell, —

37
Bowen Nathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178902	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

37

Bowen Nathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178902	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

37

Bowen Nathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178902	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Brown Beny

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178917	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Benj. Bown

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

61

Boyles Nicholas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39178671</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Nicholas. Boyles

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

62

Brady, Samuel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139497	26
2	37387147	27
3	72237	28
4	39178754	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Sam^l Bradley

Priv., { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov^r to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

B. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Sam Bradley

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Saml. Bradley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

63

Brickett, Nathanael

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37139541</i>	26
2	<i>9592</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

Nath. Berrick

Pvt.

{ Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Winter Hill
March 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Remarks:

Whitney

Copyist.

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathaniel Brickett
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. _____ 18 .

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0* .

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0* .

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0* .

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0* .

Wages for March *2. 0. 0* .

Four days April *0. 5. 4* .

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4* .

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0* .

Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury

Remarks _____

Whitney

64

Broadstreet, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143993	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Broadstreet

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *0* *0* *0*

Roll *2* *1* *5*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^d money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *3/10*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7*

(547)

L. D. ...

Copyist.

65

Brocklebank, Daniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143982

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Daniel Brocklebank

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *44/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *6 12 6*

Aug^t *44/* ; Sep. *44/*

Oct. *44/* ; Nov. *44/*

Dec. *44/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *3/4*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. 174; page *7*

2203

(547)

Copyist.

66
Brown,

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387377	20
2	7393	21
3	7401	22
4	7385	23
5	7347	24
6	7409	25
7	7419	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Brown

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekley

Return

of the Regt of Guards Commanded by Colo
Gerrish April 3, 1778;

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Winter Hill*

April 8, 1778.

Company, *Capt. Brown*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *1*

Ensigns, _____

Non Commissioned:

Sarjants, *2*; Drums, *1*

Fife, _____

Effective Rank & file:

Rank & file fit for Duty, *44*

Sick in Camp, _____; Sick Horsp., _____

Sick absent, _____; On Command, _____

On furlough, _____; Total, *44*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Brown

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 24, 1778.

Company,

Capt. Brown

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1

; Subalterns, 2

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 3

; Drums, 1

Fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty,

37

Sick Camp,

; Sick Hors^p.

Sick absent,

; On Command, 25

On furlough, 3

; Total, 65

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Brown

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 30, 1778.

Company,

Capt. Brown.

Commissioned officers:

Captains,

; Subalterns,

3

Non Com.:

Sarjants,

3

; Drums,

1

Fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty,

48

Sick Camp,

; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent,

; On Command,

15

On furlough,

2

; Total,

65

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Brown

Capt

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April, 1778.

Company, Capt. Brown

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1; Subalterns, 3

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 2; Drums, 1

Fifes, 1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 39

Sick Camp, ; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent, ; On Command, 23

On furlough, 3; Total, 65

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Brown

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Winter Hill*

May 7, 1778.

Company, *Capt. Brown*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *3*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *3*; Drums, *1*

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *37*

Sick Camp, _____; Sick Horse, _____

Sick absent, _____; On Command, *25*

On furlough, *3*; Total, *65*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B,

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Brown

Capt,

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

May 7, 1778.

Company,

Capt. Brown

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1

; Subalterns, 3

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 3

; Drums, 1

Fifes, 1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 37

Sick Camp, ; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent, ; On Command, 25

On furlough, 3 ; Total, 65

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B,

Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Brown

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 14, 1778.

Company, Capt. Brown

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1; Subalterns, 3

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 2; Drums, 1

Fifes, 1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 32

Sick Camp, 1; Sick Horsp, 2

Sick absent, ; On Command, 27

On furlough, 3; Total, 62

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ ⁶⁷
Brown

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387362	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B. | Gerrish's | Mass.
Regiment

Brown

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Head Quarters, Boston Jan. 26, 1778
Parole Alfred C. Sign Hinman
Field officer for the Day to
morrow major Clapp adjutant
for the Day Adams Commis-
sioned officers for guard
to morrow

(Capt Titcomb)

(Lieut. Brown)

(Lieut. Pool)

(Lieut. Danforth French Lines)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

.....

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

68
Brown, Abel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37387286	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Abel Brown

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

67
Brown Andrew

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mastermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178708	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

And'w. Brown

Must'r. Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the
Regiment of Guards commanded by Col.
Jacob Gerrish in the service of the
United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

70
Brown, Benjamin

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139570	26
2	9582	27
3	37387282	28
4	42 4086	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Benja Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated *Winter Hill*

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Remarks:

7

Miner

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Benja Brown
Sryt, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *not stated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. _____ 18

Wages for Nov. *1. 8. 6*

Wages for Dec. *2. 8. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 8. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 8. 0*

Wages for March *2. 8. 0*

Four days April *0. 6. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *24. 5. 10*
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Amey
Corvet.

B. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Benjamin Brown

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B | *Gerrish* | **Mass.**

Benjamin Brown

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby Voluntarily enlist to Serve faith fully as Soldiers for the Town of Newbury Port for the term of three months from the time of our Arival at Caverick on north River or any other Place of Rendezvous apointed & to be Provided With a Good muskett & all Nessesary Accoutrements & Blankets at our own Expence In Consideration Where of we are to be Paid by the town aforesaid three Hundred Pounds the one half to be paid before we march & the other half at the expiration of the time with the Continental Wages In Witness whereas We have hereunto Set our hands the date as ye mergin."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Newbury Port*
Oct 15, 1779.

Remarks : _____

Number of record

46

(545m)

Shorne

Copyist.

41
Brown, Caleb

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387281	20
2	424094	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | Gerrish | Mass.

Caleb Brown

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby Voluntarily enlist to Serve faith fully as Soldiers for the Town of Newbury Port for the term of three months from the time of our Arival at Caverick on north River or any other Place of Rendezvous apointed & to be Provided With a Good muskett & all Nessesary Accoutrements & Blankets at our own Expence In Consideration Where of we are to be Paid by the town aforesaid three Hundred Pounds the one half to be paid before we march & the other half at the expiration of the time with the Continental Wages In Witness whereas We have hereunto Set our hands the date as ye mergin."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Newbury Port
Oct 15, 1779.

Remarks :

Number of record

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist.

B.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Caleb Brown

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

72

Brown Ephrum

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178697	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Brown James

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178678	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

James Brown

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: On Duty

Clark

Copyist.

74
Brown, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387284	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Brown

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

75
Brown, Jonathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139503	26
2	9457	27
3	37387176	28
4	7244	29
5	39178716	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Jonathan Brown

Priv., { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks: Advanced to Seryt
Nov the 15

Whitney

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Brown

Sergeant

{ Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Whiting

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B | Garrish's Regiment | Mass.

Jona. Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

76

Brown, Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143990	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. **Mass.**

Joseph Brown

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7* *1* *3*

Roll *5* *4* *4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *4/7*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7*

(547)

Copyist.

L. S. Muller

77

Brown, Joseph, Jr.

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143963	20
2	3991	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. **Mass.**

Joseph Brown Jr.

, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay 40/

Roll 7 1 3

Roll 3 4 4

Aug^t 40/ ; Sep. 40/

Oct. 40/ ; Nov. 40/

Dec. 40/

Blan^{ts} money 12/

Coat money 25/

Milk money 4/7

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. 174; page 7

J. B. Brown

98
Brown, Josiah

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387287	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Josiah Brown

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

79
Brown, Levi

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387283	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓ 180
Brown, Nathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37139622	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathan Brown

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *10*

Wages for Nov. *0. 13. 4*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 8. 0*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *24 11. 4*
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Whitney

81
Brown, Rufus

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139461	26
2	37387169	27
3	7202	28
4	39178719	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Ruphas Brown

Capt.

{ Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

B.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Rupas Brown

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Rufus Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

82
Brown Rufus

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39178914</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

83

Brown Simon

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178899	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Simeon Brown

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

84
Burbank, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37387276	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Burbank

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

83

✓ *Butter, John*

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37387279</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

B.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Butler

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

85

Caldwell Moses

Gerrish's Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178991	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Moses Caldwell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature Moses Caldwell

..... months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

81

Callery Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39178921</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Thomas Calley

Private.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

88

Campernell, William

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143997	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

William Campbrell

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay	0			
Roll	0	0	0	0
Roll	0	2	7	
Aug ^t	40/			Sep. 40/
Oct.	40/			Nov. 40/
Dec.	40/			
Blan ^d money	12/			
Coat money	25/			
Milk money	3/3			
Remarks:	.....		
			
			
			

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

87
Carroll John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178702.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

John Carroll

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

90 x

Chalis, Gideon

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2^d Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139452	26
2	37384120	27
3	4195	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass

B. Chelles *

Lieut

Appears on a

Weekly Return
of Capt Huses, Company
in Colo Gerrishes Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Winter Hill
July 30, 1778

* This name appears on this Return only as
signature.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Gideon Chalis

2^d Lt., { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

Co.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Gideon Cheles⁺

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

91
Charles Gideon

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenants / 2 Lieutenants

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles Gideon

12
Chandler, Jeremiah

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37387294	20
2 39143994	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Jeremiah Chandler

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. **Mass.**

Jeremiah Chandler

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *00*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. 174; page 7

L. B. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

93

Chandler, William

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143995	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

William Chandler

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7* *1* *3*

Roll *5* *4* *4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *13/8*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7* *203*

94

Chapman John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

39178919

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

o | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

John Chapman

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.
Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

95
Chase, Aquilla

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 9574	26
2	9627	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Aquilla Chase

Priv

{ Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Febry, 17 78.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks:

On Command

Whitney

6

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Aquilla Chase
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Service in Nov. *3*

Wages for Nov. *0 21 0*

Wages for Dec. *2 0 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2 0 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2 0 0*

Wages for March *2 0 0*

Four days April *0 5 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2 2 8*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4 0 0*

Town pay received of the town of Newbury } *23 3 4*

Remarks _____

Whitney

76
Chase, Nicholas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139546	26
2	9597	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

Nicholas Chase

Priv, { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated *Winter Hill*

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Remarks: _____

Winter

6

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Nicholas Chase

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. _____ 18

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Whitney

97
Chase, Parker

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387295	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Parker Chase

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

98.

Charles Gideon

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenants | 2 Lieutenants

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles Gideon

99

Chelles

B

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenants | 2 Lieutenants

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chellis Gideon

100
Cheney, Daniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387292	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Daniel Cheney

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

3
(545m)

J. B. Sittler
Copyist.

✓ 101
Cheney, Daniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139545	26
2	9597	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Daniel Cheney

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 41. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of
the town of Newbury } *26. 3. 4*

Remarks _____

Whitney

102

Chesoes Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178920.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Thomas Chesoes

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

103

Cilborn, Eliflet

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387271	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Eliflet Gilborn

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

564

Clapp

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387359	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co | Gerrish's | Regiment | Mass.

Clapp

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Head Quarters, Boston, Jan. 26, 1778

Parole Alfred C. Sign Hinman

Field officer for the Day to

morrow major Clapp adjutant

for the Day Adams, Com-

missioned officers for guard

to morrow

(Capt Titcomb)

(Lieut. Brown)

(Lieut Pool)

(Lieut Danforth French Linee

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

J. B. Sitter

(545c)

Copyist

105
Coffin, David

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387297	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

60

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

David Coffin

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 106
Colby, Gideon

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/39400	26
2	37/387127	27
3		28
4	39178718	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Gideon Colby

Capt.

{ Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 1778

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks :

Whitney

Co. | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Gideon Colby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated
_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Gideon Colby

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Gedeon Colby

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

3
Clark

Copyist.

187
Colby, Ichabod

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139522	26
2	37304156	27
3		28
4	429938	29
5	39178778	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Lehabod Colby

Pm

{ Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

Co. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Schabod Colby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Co.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Schabod Colby

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C. Gerrish | **Mass.**

Ichabod Colby

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

S. Horner

Copyist

C

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Ickabod Colby

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

708
Colby, Israel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387291	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Israel Colby

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 109
Colby, Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387293	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Colby

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

110

Goldwell, Moses

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143996	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

6 | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Moses Caldwell

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Advance pay 40/

Roll 7 1 3

Roll 5 4 0

Aug^t 40/ ; Sep. 40/

Oct. 40/ ; Nov. 40/

Dec. 40/

Blan^{ts} money 12/

Coat money 25/

Milk money 3/4

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 7 42

(547)

Copyist.

Cole Henry

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178685	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

Henry Cole

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: Sick Absent.

Clark

Copyist.

Cole Thos

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39178662	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

Thos Cole.

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 26

Clark

Copyist.

113
Collins,

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387356	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co | Gerrish's | Mass.
Regiment

Collins

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Provision Return

of which the following is a copy:

A Provision Return of Capt.
Huses Company for three
Days.

Officers Rations 7

Sarjants Rank & file 62

Total. 63

Camp Winter Hill

June 12, 1778

Sind By Lieut. Collins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

114
Collins, Moses

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387273	20
2	75989	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Collins

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

Mass.

Moses Collins

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 4*, 17

Town Procured for, *Salisbury*

Reg^t Belongs to, *—*

Comp^y Procured from, *—*

Age, *—*

Stature, *—*

Complexion, *—*

Remarks: *Rejected*

Number of record:

41

J. Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 1/13
Conlee, William

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37387296	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

William Conlee

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 116
Cooper, Moses

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139544	26
2	9596	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co

[Gerrish's Regiment.] **Mass.**

Moses Cooper

Pvt

{ Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks:

On Command

Whitney

6

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Cooper

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of the town of Newbury } *26. 3. 4*

Remarks _____

Miner

111
Cree Asa

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178989.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Asa Cree

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature Asa Cwee
2 months; 21 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

118
Cree Cornelius

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39178686</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Cornelius Cree

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the
Regiment of Guards commanded by Col.
Jacob Gerrish in the service of the
United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: Sick Absent

Clark

Copyist.

119
Cree Stephen

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178990.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Stephen Cree

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Stephen Cree
..... 2 months; 21 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

120

Ousey, Mark

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143977	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Mark Gresey
....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

“An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay	0		
Roll	12	6	0
Roll	12	10	5
Aug ^t	60/	; Sep.	60/
Oct.	60/	; Nov.	60/
Dec.	60/		
Blan ^{ts} money	11/		
Coat money	0		
Milk money	3/3		

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7* *Le Brannon*

121

Cressy

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143946	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Cressy

LV, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ *1-8-0*

April, 1775, £ *0-5-4*

Total *p. 13-d. 4*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547)

Y. D. Barton

Copyist

122

Currier Miles

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Currier Miles

✓ 123
Currier, Joshua

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139542	26
2	959.4	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

Joshua Currier

P.w., { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated Winter Hill

March 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Whitney Copyist.

C | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Joshua Currier
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Whitney

124
Currier, William

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387289	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

William Currier

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

125
Currier, William

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139575	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

Will^m Currier

Priv

{ Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks:

On command

Whitney

126

Currier Willis

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Currier Willis

127
Currier, Willis

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139477	26
2	37387143	27
3		28
4		29
5	37423921	30
6	39178735	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Willis Currier

Priv., { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Wm. J. ...

Co | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Willes Curren^t

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

J. B. Sitter

(545m)

Copyist.

Co. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Miles ^T Currier

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Co. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Willis Currier

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6 | Gerrish | Mass.

Wils Currier

Appears with the rank of on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

J. C. Miller

Copyist

C

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Willis Currier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ ¹²⁸
Cushing, James

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37387298	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

James Cushing

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

129

Dalton, Isaac

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139518	26
2	3738451	27
3	7254	28
4	4300	29
5	39178773	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

LD

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Isaac Dalton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

20

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Isaac Dalton

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

....., 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

20 | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Isaac Dalton

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

D

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Isaac Dalton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

130

Danforth, Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139526	26
2	9578	27
3	37384266	28
4	17364	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

Joseph Danforth

1st Lt, { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned

Nov. 13, 1777.

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Winter

D

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Danforth
1st Lt., Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Service in Nov. _____ 18

Wages for Nov. 4. 17. 1

Wages for Dec. 8. 2. 0

Wages for Jan'y 8. 2

Wages for Feb'y 8. 2

Wages for March 8. 2. 0

Four days April 1. 1. 4

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d _____

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d _____

Town pay received of }
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Attest
Coppial.

20

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Danforth

Lieut

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

20

Gerrish's
Regiment | Mass.

Wanforth

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy;

Head Quarters, Boston Jan. 26, 1778

Parole Alfred C. Sign Hinman
Field officer for the Day Adams
Commissioned officers for
guard to morrow

{ Capt. Titcomb
Lieut. Brown
Lieut. Pool }

{ Lieut. Wanforth French Lines

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

131

Danforth Joshua

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178908	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

731
Davis, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37387299

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Davis

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

133

Day, Aaron

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143999

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

29 | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Aaron Day

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *3 4 0*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *4/3*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. 174; page *7*

(547)

L. G. Mason
Copyist.

134

Dean Nath

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178664	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Nath. Dean

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the
Regiment of Guards commanded by Col.
Jacob Gerrish in the service of the
United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: On Command

Clark

Copyist.

135

Deane, Nathanael

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139552	26
2	9604	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

X Nath Deen

Priv, { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Winter Hill March 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Remarks:

[Empty dashed lines for remarks]

[Handwritten signature]

D

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathanael Deane

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 17.

Roll dated *not dated* , 17.

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0.*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0.*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0.*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0.*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0.*

Four days April *0. 5. 4.*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4.*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0.*

Town pay received of the town of Newbury } *26. 3. 4.*

Remarks

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Wm. M. M. M.

136

Deane, Nehemiah

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139533	26
2	9587	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

* Neh^m Deen

Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Whitney Copyist.

D

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Achemiah Deane

Cope, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 6. 3*

Wages for Dec. *2. 11. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 11. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 11. 0*

Wages for March *2. 11. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 8*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of the town of Newbury } *25. 41. 9*

Remarks _____

Whinn

Copyist.

137
Deen, Nath

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Deane, Nathanael

738
Deen, Nehemiah

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Deane, Nehemiah.

139

Deveraux —

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178786	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
0.....		35.....
1.....		36.....
2.....		37.....
3.....		38.....
4.....		39.....
5.....		40.....
6.....		41.....
7.....		42.....
8.....		43.....
9.....		44.....
0.....		45.....
1.....		46.....
2.....		47.....
3.....		48.....
4.....		49.....
5.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

D

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Capt. Devercuse

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

showing the number of cartridges
delivered to the regiment by
companies.

List not dated

Time when delivered

Nov. 30, 1777

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

140

Dodg, -

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dodge, -

147

Dodg. Belb

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum^r. or Fifer | Drum^r. or Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dodge. Billy

142

Dodge, Abel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143998	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. **Mass.**

Abel Hodge

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blanⁿ money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *07/10*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7*

(547)

J. G. Corwin

Copyist.

143
Dodge, —

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387368	20
2	7376	21
3	7392	22
4	7400	23
5	7384	24
6	7346	25
7	7408	26
8	7417	27
9	39178784	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20. | Gerrish's | Mass:
Regiment

Dodge

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Head Quarters, Boston, Jan. 27, 1778
Parole Pomfret C. Sign Putman
Field officer for the Day
to morrow Major yage
ajutant for the Day Donnet
Commisond officers for
gard to morrow

(Capt. Dodge
Lieut. Williams)
(Lieut. Stickney)
Lieut. Peaboddy French Lines

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copy 11

D

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Capt. Dodge

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

showing the number of cartridges
delivered to the regiment by
companies.

List not dated

Time when delivered

Nov. 30, 1777

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

20

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Dodg⁺

Capt

Appears as shown below on a Weekley

Return

of the Regt of Guards Commanded by Colo
Gerrish April 3, 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Winter Hill

April 8, 1778.

Company, Capt Dodg

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1; Subalterns, 1

Ensigns,

Non Commissioned:

Sarjants, 2; Drums, 1

Fife, 1

Effective Rank & file:

Rank & file fit for Duty, 47

Sick in Camp,; Sick Horsp.,

Sick absent,; On Command,

On furlough,; Total, 47

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

20.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Lodg

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April, 1778.

Company,

Capt. Lodg

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *3*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *3*; Drums,

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *66*

Sick Camp, *1*; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent, *1*; On Command, *1*

On furlough, *2*; Total, *71*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

20,

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Dodg

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 30, 1778.

Company, Capt Dodg

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1; Subalterns, 2

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 4; Drums, 1

Fifes, 1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 59

Sick Camp, 4; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent, ; On Command, 1

On furlough, 6; Total, 67

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

20

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Dodg

Capt

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 24, 1778.

Company, Capt. Dodg

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1; Subalterns, 3

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 2; Drums, 1

Fifes, 1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 60

Sick Camp, 2; Sick Hors^p, 1

Sick absent, ; On Command, 2

On furlough, 5; Total, 70

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

20,

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Dodge

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Winter Hill*

May 7, 1778.

Company, *Capt Dodge*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *1*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *4*; Drums, *1*

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *60*

Sick Camp, *2*; Sick Horse, _____

Sick absent, _____; On Command, *3*

On furlough, *3*; Total, *68*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

10

Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Dodg

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

May 7, 1778.

Company, Capt. Dodg

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1; Subalterns, 1

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 4; Drums, 1

Fifes, 1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 60

Sick Camp, 2; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent, ; On Command, 3

On furlough, 3; Total, 68

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

20,

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Dodg

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 4, 1778.

Company, Capt. Dodg

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1; Subalterns, 3

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 3; Drums, 1

Fifes, 1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 32

Sick Camp, ; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent, 2; On Command, 7

On furlough, 7; Total, 68

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

144
Dodge, Billy

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer | Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

37139464	26
373847135	27
17205	28
423970	29
39178722	30
39178977	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Billy Dodge

Drum & Rifle

Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

20

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Billey Lodg

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

20

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Bele

Dodg

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

10 | Gerrish | Mass.

Bell Dodge

Appears with the rank of *File* on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46 *Hotwell*

(545m)

Copyist

D | Garrish's Regiment | Mass.

Billy Dodge

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

D

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Billy Dodge

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill
March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Billy Dodge
..... 2 months;..... 22 days.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

148

Dodge Isaac

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178703	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

Issac Dodge

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: ... On Command

Clark

Copyist.

146

Dodge John

Gerrish's

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178657	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
0.....		35.....
1.....		36.....
2.....		37.....
3.....		38.....
4.....		39.....
5.....		40.....
6.....		41.....
7.....		42.....
8.....		43.....
9.....		44.....
0.....		45.....
1.....		46.....
2.....		47.....
3.....		48.....
4.....		49.....
5.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

John Dodge

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: Sick Absent

Clark

Copyist.

147

Dodge Mical

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178992	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
0.....		35.....
1.....		36.....
2.....		37.....
3.....		38.....
4.....		39.....
5.....		40.....
6.....		41.....
7.....		42.....
8.....		43.....
9.....		44.....
0.....		45.....
1.....		46.....
2.....		47.....
3.....		48.....
4.....		49.....
5.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Mical Dodge

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Mical Dodge

..... months;..... days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

148

Dodge Thos.

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178672	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
0		35
1		36
2		37
		38
		39
		40
		41
		42
		43
		44
		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Thos. Dodge

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: On Furlough

Clark

Copyist.

149

Dodge Wm

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178679	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
0		35
1		36
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
0		45
1		46
2		47
3		48
4		49
5		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

150

Dole, David

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371 395 29	26
2	958 1	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

[Gerrish's Regiment.] **Mass.**

David Pole

Serjant, { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

2

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

David Wole

Serjeant, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Service in Nov. _____ 18

Wages for Nov. 1. 8. 6

Wages for Dec. 2. 8. 0

Wages for Jan'y 2. 8. 0

Wages for Feb'y 2. 8. 0

Wages for March 2. 8. 0

Four days April 0. 6. 4

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d 2. 13. 4

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d 4. 0. 0

Town pay received of } 24. 5. 10
the town of Newbury }

Remarks

Wm. W. W.

157
Donnet

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37387366	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D. - | Gerrish's. | Mass.
Regiment |

Donnet

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Head Quarters, Boston: Jan. 27, 1778
Parole Pompert C. Sign Putman
Field officer for the Day
to morow Major Gage ajutant
for the Day Donnet Com-
misiond officers for gard
to morow

(Capt. Dodge)

(Lieut. Williams)

(Lieut. Stickney)

Lieut. Peaboddy French Lines

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

132

Dorman, Timothy

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/39469	26
2	34387135	27
3	7210	28
4	39178727	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Timothy Dorman

Pw

{ Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Wm. M. M. M.

20

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Timothy Dormond

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

20

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Timothy ⁺ Loomis

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

D

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Timothy Dorman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

153

Dormon Timothy

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dorman Timothy

154

Dormond Timothy

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dorman Timothy

155
Dow, Sward

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37139462	26
2 37385184	27
3 7203	28
4 39178720	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Squad Dow

Capt

{ Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

D.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Squad Dow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

20

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Sward Dow

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

D

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Leonard Dow

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

3

Clark

Copyist.

185

Dowley Michel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowly Michael

2157
Downer, Solomon

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371 39534	26
2	9000	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

[Gerrish's Regiment.] **Mass.**

Solomon Downes

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks :

M. M. M.

Copyist.

D

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Solomon Downes

Priv., Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. _____ 18

Wages for Nov. *1.41.0*

Wages for Dec. *2.0.0*

Wages for Jan'y *2.0.0*

Wages for Feb'y *2.0.0*

Wages for March *2.0.0*

Four days April *0.5.4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2.13.4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4.0.0*

Town pay received of } *26.3.4*
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Sturges

158
Doyle Wm

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178923	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Wm. Doyle

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

159
Duncus,

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387372	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Gerrish's
Regiment | Mass.

Duncus

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Salisbury April the 27, 1782
We the Subscribers Do here By
Vollinterly in list our selves
as Soldiers to Sarve in the Con-
tenal army for the term of three
years unles Sooner Dischared
Where of we are to Receive three
hundred Dollars in hard Cash
paid Down on the nail before
we march one Step of this place
i Say Sart this is true and
no Lie Duncus

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

J. B. Sittler

(545i)

Copyist

160
Duty, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139547	26
2	9599	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also

2

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

John Dury

Pw

Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Remarks:

W. W. W.

D

Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

John Purty
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury

Remarks _____

Shiner
Carpenter

161

Eastman Daniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman Daniel

16
Eastman, Daniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 / 395-17	26
2	37 / 38 7156	27
3	7258	28
4	423939	29
5	39178772	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Daniel Eastman

Private, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov. to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Spencer Copyist.

E.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Daniel Eastman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

E.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Daniel Eastman

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record :

2

.....

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

E | *Gerrish* | **Mass.**

Daniel Eastman

Appears with the rank of on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

H. C. Miller

Copyist

E

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Daniel Eastman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 163
Eaton, Salveris

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37987901	20
2	424087	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Salvenis Eaton

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

E | Gerrish | **Mass.**

Silveres Eaton

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby Voluntarily enlist to Serve faith fully as Soldiers for the Town of Newbury Port for the term of three months from the time of our Arival at Caverick on north River or any other Place of Rendezvous apointed & to be Provided With a Good muskett & all Nessesary Accoutrements & Blankets at our own Expencc In Consideration Where of we are to be Paid by the town aforesaid three Hundred Pounds the one half to be paid before we march & the other half at the expiration of the time with the Continental Wages In Witness whereas We have hereunto Set our hands the date as ye mergin."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Newbury Port,

Oct 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

46

(545m)

S. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

164

Eaton, William

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387302	20
2	424088	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

William Eaton

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

E | *Gerrish* | **Mass.**

William Eaton

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby Voluntarily enlist to Serve faith fully as Soldiers for the Town of Newbury Port for the term of three months from the time of our Arival at Caverick on north River or any other Place of Rendezvous apointed & to be Provided With a Good muskett & all Nessesary Accoutrements & Blankets at our own Expencc In Consideration Where of we are to be Paid by the town aforesaid three Hundred Pounds the one half to be paid before we march & the other half at the expiration of the time with the Continental Wages In Witness whereas We have hereunto Set our hands the date as ye mergin."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Newbury Port
Oct 15, 1779.

Remarks :

Number of record

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist.

165

Edes Samuel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178924	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

165

Ellsworth, Edward

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144000	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

E | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Edward Ellsworth

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay 40/

Roll 0 0 0

Roll Paid

Aug^t 40/ ; Sep. 40/

Oct. 40/ ; Nov. 40/

Dec. 40/

Blan^d money 12/

Coat money 25/

Milk money 310

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. 174; page 7

(547)

Copyist.

167

Collsworth, Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143967	20
2	3001	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Thomas Ellsworth

-----, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ *0-7-0*

April, 1775, £ *0-5-4*

Total *12d 4*

Remarks: -----

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547)

J. D. [Signature]
Copyist

Thomas Ellsworth

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*
Roll *7* *1* *3*
Roll *3* *5* *4*
Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*
Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*
Dec. *40/*
Blan^{ts} money *12/*
Coat money *25/*
Milk money *3/10*
Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7* *Y. D. Garrison*

168

Collsworth, William

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143964	20
2	4007	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

E | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. **Mass.**

William Ellsworth

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *3/10*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7* *W. D. Moulton*

169

Emerson, Benjamin

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39144007

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E. | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Benjⁿ Emerson

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 0*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *4/0*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7* *Emerson*

✓ 60

170

Emery, John

Gerrish's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 39, 56	26
2	46	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0 :

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

John Emery

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Remarks: On duty

Whitney

E

|Gerrish's Regiment. |

Mass.

John Emery
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *As ordered*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury

Remarks _____

Private

171

Engales Danil

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178666	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

E

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

.....Dant. Engales.....

.....Corpl.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clark

.....
Copyist.

172
Estery Wm

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178972	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

E

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Wm. Estey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill
March 10, 1778.

Signature..... William Estey.....

..... 2 months; 21 days.

Remarks:

..... Swain.....

Copyist.

173

Farley William

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178976	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

William Farley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill
March 10, 1778.

Signature..... William Farley
..... 2 months; 21 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7174
of
Farmer, —

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farmer, —

* F 175
Farmer,

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387383	20
2	7399	21
3	7407	22
4	7397	23
5	7352	24
6	7415	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Farmers

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekley

Return

of the Regt of Guards Commanded by Colo
Gerrish *April 3, 1778.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Winter Hill*

April 8, 1778.

Company, *Capt farmers*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *1*

Ensigns, _____

Non Commissioned:

Sarjants, *4*; Drums, _____

Fife, _____

Effective Rank & file:

Rank & file fit for Duty, *31*

Sick in Camp, *0*; Sick Horsp., _____

Sick absent, _____; On Command, *11*

On furlough, *2*; Total, *44*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Farmer

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly
Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 24, 1778.

Company, *Capt farmer*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *1*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *4*; Drums, *1*

Fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *44*

Sick Camp,; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent,; On Command,

On furlough,; Total, *44*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

*+
Farmer*

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 30, 1778.

Company, *Capt. Farmer*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *1*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *4*; Drums;

Fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *44*

Sick Camp; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent; On Command,

On furlough; Total, *44*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Farmer

Capt

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April, 1778.

Company, *Capt farmer*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *1*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *4*; Drums,

Fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *44*

Sick Camp,; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent,; On Command,

On furlough,; Total, *44*

Remarks: *This company at
Bunker Hill.*

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Farmer

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Winter Hill

May 7, 1778.

Company,

Capt Farmer

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*

; Subalterns, *1*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *4*

; Drums,

Fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty,

44

Sick Camp,

; Sick Horse,

Sick absent,

; On Command,

On furlough,

; Total, *44*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Farmer

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

May 7, 1778.

Company,

Capt Farmer

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*

; Subalterns, *1*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *4*

; Drums,

Fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty,

44

Sick Camp,

; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent,

; On Command,

On furlough,

; Total, *44*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

176
Farmers, —

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Cassin

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farmers, —

177
Fellows, Daniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387304	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Daniel Fellows

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

178

Fellows Ephraim

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39179028.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

F

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

.....Ephraim Fellows.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col.
Gerrishes Regiment from the State
of Massachusetts Bay, for non-
commissioned officers and soldiers
from the day of of their engagement
to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature.....

..... 2 months; 25 days.

Remarks:

Thomas Spiller for Epraim
Fellows

Swain

Copyist.

179
Felt Robert

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178925	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

Robert Felt.

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

180
Flood, Ebenezer

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139550	26
2	9602	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

[Gerrish's Regiment.] **Mass.**

Ebenezer Flood

Pvt

{ Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated *Winter Hill*

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Winter

J | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Ebenezer Flood
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 41. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of
the town of Newbury } *26. 3. 4*

Remarks _____

Whitney

181
Flood, Humphrey

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387307	20
2	424096	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Humphery Flood

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

J. Gerrish | **Mass.**

Onphry Flood

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby Voluntarily enlist to Serve faith fully as Soldiers for the Town of Newbury Port for the term of three months from the time of our Arival at Caverick on north River or any other Place of Rendezvous apointed & to be Provided With a Good muskett & all Nessesary Accoutrements & Blankets at our own Expencc In Consideration Where of we are to be Paid by the town aforesaid three Hundred Pounds the one half to be paid before we march & the other half at the expiration of the time with the Continental Wages In Witness whereas We have hereunto Set our hands the date as ye mergin."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Newbury Port,

Oct 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

46

(545m)

Gerrish

Copyist.

182
Flood, Israel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139549	26
2	9051	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

[Gerrish's Regiment.] **Mass.**

Israel Flood

Pm

{ Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated *Winter Hill*

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Remarks: _____

Winter

J

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Israel Flood

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. _____ 18

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Attest

183
Flood, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/39-55/	26
2	9663	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J |Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Flood

Pw, { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated *Winter Hill*

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Remarks : _____

Whinn

J

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Flood

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 41. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury

Remarks _____

Sturtevant

~~184~~
Flood, Omphry

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flood, Humphrey

183

Flood, William

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139548	26
2	9585	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

William Flood

Priv

{ Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Winter Still

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks:

W. Flood

J

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

William Flood
C^orpl, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 ..

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Service in Nov. *18* ..

Wages for Nov. *1. 6. 3* ..

Wages for Dec. *2. 4. 0* ..

Wages for Jan'y *2. 4. 0* ..

Wages for Feb'y *2. 4. 0* ..

Wages for March *2. 4. 0* ..

Four days April *0. 5. 8* ..

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4* ..

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0* ..

Town pay received of
the town of Newbury } *25. 4. 9* ..

Remarks ..

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Whinn

100
Florence Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713946	26
2	37387161	27
3	2230	28
4	423928	29
5	39178746	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Thomas J. Corance

Pw, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov^r Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

T

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Florance

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 ____.

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Flornce⁺

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F | *Gerrish* | **Mass.**

Thomas F. Lorne

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

F

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Thomas Florance

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

187
Florence Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Florence Thomas

188
Florne, Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Florance, Thomas

184
Forster, Abraham

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1-39144004	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

J

Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. **Mass.**

Abraham Forster

, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay	<i>40/</i>		
Roll	<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>
Roll	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>
Aug ^t	<i>40/</i>		<i>40/</i>
Oct.	<i>40/</i>		<i>40/</i>
Dec.	<i>40/</i>		
Blan ^{ts} money	<i>17/</i>		
Coat money	<i>25/</i>		
Milk money	<i>4/5</i>		
Remarks:			

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7* *L. D. Mighill*

(547)

Copyist.

190

F
Forster Benjamin

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

F
Foster Ben^a

191
Foster, Ben^a

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 9511	26
2	3438 7185	27
3	7252	28
4	423936	29
5	39178766	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Ben^a Foster

Pvt

{ Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Sturtevant

To | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Benjamin Foster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Benjamin Forster

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

F | *Gerrish* | **Mass.**

Benj Forster

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Benj. Foster

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

192

Foster Philemon

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178973	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

F

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

.....Philemon Foster.....

.....
.....(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col.
Gerrishes Regiment from the State
of Massachusetts Bay, for non-
commissioned officers and soldiers
from the day of of their engagement
to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill
March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Philemon Foster
..... 2 months;..... 21 days.

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Swain

Copyist.

193

Foster Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178993	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Thomas Foster

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col.
Gerrishes Regiment from the State
of Massachusetts Bay, for non-
commissioned officers and soldiers
from the day of of their engagement
to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill,
March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Thomas Foster

..... months;..... days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

194
Trench, David

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387306	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T.

Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

David French

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

193
French, Jonathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387303
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J.

| Gerrish's Regiment. |

Mass.

Jonathan French

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 196
French, Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387305	20
2	424090	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph French

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17.

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F | *Gerrish* | **Mass.**

Joseph French

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“ We the Subscribers Do hereby Voluntarily enlist to Serve faith fully as Soldiers for the Town of Newbury Port for the term of three months from the time of our Arival at Caverick on north River or any other Place of Rendezvous apointed & to be Provided With a Good muskett & all Nessesary Accoutrements & Blankets at our own Expencc In Consideration Where of we are to be Paid by the town aforesaid three Hundred Pounds the one half to be paid before we march & the other half at the expiration of the time with the Continental Wages In Witness whereas We have hereunto Set our hands the date as ye mergin.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Newbury Port,

Oct 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

46

(545m)

Stowell

Copyist.

197
Fuller James

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39179031	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

James Fuller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... James Fuller

..... 1 months;..... days.

Remarks:

..... Swain

Copyist.

198

Gage

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178789	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

G

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Capt. Gage

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

showing the number of cartridges delivered to the regiment by companies.

List not dated

Time when delivered

Dec. 25, 1777

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

199

Sage, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143961	20
2	11005	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Gage

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay 40/

Roll 7 1 3

Roll 5 4 4

Aug^t 40/ ; Sep. 40/

Oct. 40/ ; Nov. 40/

Dec. 40/

Blan^{ts} money 12/

Coat money 25/

Milk money 3/8

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 7

J. H. M. M. M.

(547).

Copyist.

G | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Gage

-----, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ *0-8-0*

April, 1775, £ *0-5-4*

Total *P/Bd 4*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547)

J. D. Harrison
Copyist

~~200~~
✓ Page,

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

37887365	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G | Gerrish's | Mass,
Regiment |

Gage

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Head Quarters, Boston Jan. 27, 1778th
Parole Pomfret C Sign Putman
Field officer for the Day to
morow Major Gage Adjutant
for the Day Donnel Com-
missioned officers for yard
to morow

(Capt. Dodge)
(Lieut. Williams)
(Lieut. Stickney)
Lieut. Peabody French Lines

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

✓ 201
Gardner, Robert

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 9481	26
2	3738 7147	27
3	4222	28
4	4239 23	29
5	3917 8739	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Robert Gardner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

G

Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Robert Gardner

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Robert Gardner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

G

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Robert Gardner

Pvt.

{ Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Winn

Copyist.

202
George Francis

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 39, 53	26
2	205	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

Francis George

Pvt, { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Remarks: On Command

W. W. W.

G

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Francis George

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17__

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17__

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of the town of Newbury } *26. 3. 4*

Remarks _____

Whitney

George Henry

Gerrish's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>371394</i>	26
<i>343871</i>	27
	28
<i>39178723</i>	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Henry George

Priv, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for
2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated
Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

[Empty dashed lines for remarks]

Whitney

G.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Henry George

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17.

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Garrison's Regiment

Mass.

Henry George

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Garrison's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 284
George Samuel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387308	20
2	424089	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel George

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G | *Gerrish* | **Mass.**

Samuel Gorge

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby Voluntarily enlist to Serve faith fully as Soldiers for the Town of Newbury Port for the term of three months from the time of our Arival at Caverick on north River or any other Place of Rendezvous apointed & to be Provided With a Good muskett & all Nessesary Accoutrements & Blankets at our own Expencc In Consideration Where of we are to be Paid by the town aforesaid three Hundred Pounds the one half to be paid before we march & the other half at the expiration of the time with the Continental Wages In Witness whereas We have hereunto Set our hands the date as ye mergin."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Newbury Port
Oct 15, 1779.

Remarks :

Number of record

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist.

705
Gerrish, Jacob

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387345	20
2	7355	21
3	7375	22
4	29178793	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G | Gerrish's | Mass.
Regiment

Gerrish *

Col

Appears on a

Return
of Colo Gerrish's Regiment
at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Winter Hill
May 7, 1778

* This name appears on this Return only
in caption.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G | Gerrish's | Regiment | Mass,

Jacob Gerrish *
Col.

Appears on *

Returns
of Capt. Huses Company,
Col. Gerrishes Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

* This name appears on ~~this~~ these Returns
only in captions

Number of record :

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G. | Gerrish's | Mass.
Regiment

Gerrish

Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Col^o Gerrish Will Please to
order the Muster Rolls of
the Companies of his Regt.
to Be made for muster on
ye 3 Day of Sd. March

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

G

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Colonel Gerrish

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

showing the number of cartridges
delivered to the regiment by
companies.

List not dated

Time when delivered

March 12, 1778

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

206

Goodridge, Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387309	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Goodridge

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

207

Goodwin, Levi

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713957	26
2	9523	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G |Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Levi Goodwin

Pw, { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

[Empty lined area]

Miner

G | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Levi Goodwin

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Service in Nov. *7*

Wages for Nov. *0 8 9*

Wages for Dec. *2 0 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2 0 0*

Wages for Feb'y. *2 0 0*

Wages for March *2 0 0*

Four days April *0 5 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2 6 0*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4 0 0*

Town pay received of
the town of Newbury } *23 19 4*

Remarks _____

Murray

208

George Henry

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

George Henry

209

Gould Elisha

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS:

1.....	39178683	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

270

Gould Major

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178994	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Major Gould

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col.
Gerrishes Regiment from the State
of Massachusetts Bay, for non-
commissioned officers and soldiers
from the day of of their engagement
to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill,
March 10, 1778.

Signature Major Gould

months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

211

Gouldsmith Nath.

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178909	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D G

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Nath. Gouldsmith

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

212

Greenwood -

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178783	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Capt. Greenwood

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

showing the number of cartridges delivered to the regiment by companies.

List not dated

Time when delivered.....
Nov. 30, 1777

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

213

Green, Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143948	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

G | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Thomas Green

-----, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ 0-8-0

April, 1775, £ 0-5-4

Total 1-13-4

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. 174; page 2.

(547)

W. B. Marston

Copyist

214

Griffin Nathaniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffin Nat

215

Griffen, Nath

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffin Nat

216
Griffin, Nat.

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139483	26
2	37387149	27
3	7224	28
4	39178740	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Mat. Griffin

Priv.

{ Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

G | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Nath^e Griffin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

G | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Nath *Griffen*⁺

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's, Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Nat. Griffin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

317

Hadley Moses

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39178930</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

218

Hallowell Samuel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178928	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Samuel Hallowell

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN.

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

219

Hamilton John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178724	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Garrison's Regiment

Mass.

John Hamilton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Garrison's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

220

Hardy Nath

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	59178668	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

221
Harrington, Caleb

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139586	26
2	37384179	27
3	7247	28
4	39178762	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Leleb Harradan

Appears with the rank of on a
List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks: ..

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

N.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Caleb Heredan

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks : ..

Number of record :

2

.....

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Caleb. Harrington

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

222

Harradan Caleb

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrington Caleb

223

Harris

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178996	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

John Harris

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature John Harris

months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 224
Harris, Giles

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387311	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Giles Hoarris

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

225

Harris, Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144009	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H. | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Thomas Harris

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *4/1*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7*

L. D. Prater

(547)

Copyist.

226

Harvard Enock

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178933	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J
H

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Enock Harvard

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

3
Clark

Copyist.

227

Harvard Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178934	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Harvard

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:.....

3
Clark

Copyist.

228

Haskell Eben

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178677	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

229

Heard Amos

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178979	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

Amos Heard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778

Signature..... Amos Heard

..... 2 months;..... 22 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

230

Henders Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39778997	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

HH

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Thomas Henders

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Thomas Henders

..... months;..... days.

Remarks: Roll torn

Swain

Copyist.

231

Heredan Caleb

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haringdon Caleb

232

Herriman, William

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37144006	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also: _____

H | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

William Herriman

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *00*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. 174; page *7*

(547)

L. B. Mason

Copyist.

233

Hidden, Ephraim

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143956	20
2	3984	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

PA | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Ephraim Hidden

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ *0-7-0*

April, 1775, £ *0-5-4*

Total *12d 4*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

L. B. Barber

(547)

Copyist

A | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Ephraim Whidden

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *44/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 6 6*

Aug^t *44/* ; Sep. *44/*

Oct. *44/* ; Nov. *44/*

Dec. *44/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *4/0*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7*

J. B. Branton

(547)

Copyist.

234
Hill, Benjamin

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139554	26
2	9606	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Benja Hill

Pvt, { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated *Winter Hill*

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Remarks: *On command*

Whitney

H | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Benja Hill
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .
Service in Nov. *18* .
Wages for Nov. *1. 11. 0* .
Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0* .
Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0* .
Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0* .
Wages for March *2. 0. 0* .
Four days April *0. 5. 4* .
Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4* .
Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0* .
Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4* .
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Shimney

✓ 238
Hills, Paul

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37387310	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Paul Hill

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

256
Hobbs Abraham

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178998	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Abraham Hobbs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature.....

..... months; days.

Remarks:

Benjamin Hood for Abraham Hobbs

R Swain

Copyist.

237

Hobson, David

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143954	20
2	4007	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

David Hobson

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ *0-6-0*

April, 1775, £ *0-5-4*

Total *11d 4*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547)

D. B. Benson

Copyist

David Hobson

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book * *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay 40/

Roll 7 1 3

Roll 5 4 4

Aug^t 40/ ; Sep. 40/

Oct. 40/ ; Nov. 40/

Dec. 12/ 25/

Blan^{ts} money 5/4

Coat money

Milk money

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 7 D. G. Brewster

238

Hobson, Humphrey

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143959	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

339
Stobson, Moses

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143966	20
2	4008	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A. | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Moses Habson

_____, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ *0-6-5*

April, 1775, £ *0-5-4*

Total *P. 11d9*

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547)

Moses Habson
Copyist

A | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Moses Hobson

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay 40/

Roll 7 1 3

Roll 5 0 4

Aug^t 40/ ; Sep. 40/

Oct. 40/ ; Nov. 40/

Dec. 40/

Blan^{ts} money 12/

Coat money 25/

Milk money 3/10

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. 174; page 7 L. S. Bunker

240

Hobson Wm

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178931	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Wm. Hobson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

347

Stois, Moses

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144010	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Moses Davis

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *3/1*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7*

(547)

L. D. Benson

Copyist.

242

Holman, Stephen

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139555	26
2	9607	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0



Book Mark:



See also

H | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Stephen Holman
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 41. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of
the town of Newbury } *26. 3. 4*

Remarks _____

Whitney

of |Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Stephen Holman

Priv, { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated *Winter Hill*

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Remarks: *On Duty*

Whinnery

243

Holt David

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178690	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

David Holt

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

On Command

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

244

Holt John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178691	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

245

Holt Peter

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178692	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

246

Thomas Nathill

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178905	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

347
Hood -

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39148026	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Hood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col.
Gerrishes Regiment from the State
of Massachusetts Bay, for non-
commissioned officers and soldiers
from the day of of their engagement
to Feb. 3, 1778.

Signature

2 months; 21 days.

Remarks:

Roll torn

Recvd by Lt. Town of Topsfield

Swain

Copyist.

248

Hood Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178999	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Hood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col.
Gerrishes Regiment from the State
of Massachusetts Bay, for non-
commissioned officers and soldiers
from the day of of their engagement
to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill,
March 10, 1778.

Signature Joseph Hood

..... months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

249

Hood Moses

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178929.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Moses Hood

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

250

Hooker John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178995	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

John Hooker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature John Hooker

months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

251
Howard, Joshua

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139491	26
2	37387163	27
3	7232	28
4	423930	29
5	39178748	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Joshua Howard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

3
Clark

Copyist.

H. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Joshua Howard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Joshua Howard

Priv, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for
2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated
Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

When enlisted, 17 .

Remarks :

W. W. W.
(548) Copyist.

✓ ²⁵²
Hoyt, Ephraim

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139556	26
2	9608	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H |Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Ephraim Hoyt

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated *Winter Hill*

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Remarks: *On Command*

H | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Ephraim Hoyt
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Whitney

✓ ²⁵³
Hoyt, Jacob

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37387312	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

76,

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Jacob Hoyt

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

334

Hudson Thomas

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hudson Thomas

255
Hudson, Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139584	26
2	37387177	27
3	7245	28
4	39178760	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Hutson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

H.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Hucson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H | Garrish's Regiment | Mass.

Thos. Hudson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

256

Humphreys Amos

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178927.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

257

Hurndon John

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huntington John

258

Huntington John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37134466	26
2		27
3		28
4	39178932	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Huntington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Co.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Huntington

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

259
House, Enoch

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37, 3952	26
2 9575	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Enoch Huse

2d Lt, { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated *Winter Still*

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned *Nov. 13*, 1777.

Remarks:

Whiner

4 | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Ernoch Huse
2 Lt, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Service in Nov. _____ 18

Wages for Nov. 4. 17. 1

Wages for Dec. 8. 2. 0

Wages for Jan'y 8. 2. 0

Wages for Feb'y 8. 2. 0

Wages for March 8. 2. 0

Four days April 4. 1. 4

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d _____

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d _____

Town pay received of }
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Shiner

✓ 260
House, Samuel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 9450	26
2	3438	27
3	5193	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13	39178791	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Huse

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Winter Hill

May 7, 1778.

Company,

Capt Huse

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*

; Subalterns, *3*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *3*

; Drums, *1*

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *56*

Sick Camp, *4*

; Sick Horse, _____

Sick absent, _____

; On Command, *4*

On furlough, *4*

; Total, *68*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Co.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Huse

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 4, 1778.

Company, *Capt. Huse*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *3*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *4*; Drums,

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *3-6*

Sick Camp, *3*; Sick Hors^p,

Sick absent, *1*; On Command, *6*

On furlough, *2*; Total, *68*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H. | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Huse

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

May 7, 1778.

Company, *Capt. Huse*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *3*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *3*; Drums, *1*

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *56*

Sick Camp, *4*; Sick Hors^p,

Sick absent, _____; On Command, *4*

On furlough, *4*; Total, *68*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

House

Capt

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April, 1778.

Company,

Capt House

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1

; Subalterns, 1

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 4

; Drums,

Fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 61

Sick Camp, 2

; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent, 1

; On Command, 3

On furlough, 2

; Total, 69

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Ho.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Huse

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 30, 1778.

Company, *Capt Huse*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, _____; Subalterns, *3*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *3* _____; Drums, _____

Fifes, *1* _____

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *56*

Sick Camp, *4* _____; Sick Horsp, _____

Sick absent, *1* _____; On Command, *4*

On furlough, *3* _____; Total, *68*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H. | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Huse

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 24, 1778.

Company,

Capt Huse

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *2*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *3*; Drums, *1*

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *60*

Sick Camp, *1*; Sick Horse, *0*

Sick absent, _____; On Command, *3*

On furlough, *4*; Total, *68*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H. | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Huse

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H. | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Samuel Huse *

Capt.

Appears on a

Weekly Returns
of Capt. Samuel Huses
Company, Col. Gerrishes Regt,
dated as follows:

Winter Hill,	May 7, 1778.	
" "	" 14, "	
" "	" 21, "	
" "	" 28, "	
" "	June 5, "	
" "	" 11, "	
" "	" 23, "	
" "	July 4, "	
" "	" 16, "	
" "	" 30, "	
" "	Aug. "	
" "	Sept. 3, "	
" "	" 10, "	
" "	" 17, "	
" "	" 24, "	
" "	Oct. 1, "	(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* This name appears on these Returns only in
Captions.

Number of record:

4

J. B. Sittler

(545i)

Copyist.

SEP. 16

37387354

1897.

Camp Winter Hill,

Oct. 8, 1778

" "

" 15, "

" "

" 22, "

" "

" 29, "

H

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Huse

Capt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

showing the number of cartridges delivered to the regiment by companies.

List not dated

Time when delivered

Jan. 18, 1778

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H. | Gerrish's | Mass.
Regiment

Samuel Huse *
Capt.

Appears on

Provision Returns
of Capt Samuel Huses
Company, Col Gerrishes Regt,
dated as follows:

Winter Hill,	May 12,	1778	
"	"	16,	"
"	"	19,	"
"	"	23,	"
"	"	26,	"
"	"	30,	"
"	June 6,		"
"	"	9,	"
"	"	12,	"
"	"	30,	"
	July 4,		"
	"	10,	"
Winter Hill,	Aug. 1,		"
"	"	4,	"

(Revolutionary War.)

* This name appears on these Returns only
in Captions

Number of record :

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Co.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Huse

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekley

Return

of the Regt of Guards Commanded by Colo

Gerrish *April 3, 1778.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Winter Hill

April 8, 1778.

Company,

Capt. Huse

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*

; Subalterns, *2*

Ensigns,

Non Commissioned:

Sarjants, *4*

; Drums,

Fife, *1*

Effective Rank & file:

Rank & file fit for Duty, *50*

Sick in Camp, *1*

; Sick Horsp.,

Sick absent,

; On Command, *2*

On furlough, *2*

; Total, *55*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 261
House, Samuel, Jr

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 9465	26
2		27
3		28
4	39178726	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Huse Jun.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: *Sick a*

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Huse Junr?

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H

Garrison's Regiment

Mass.

Saml. Huse Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Garrison's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 182
House, William

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387274	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H. | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

William Huse

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

263

Hutson Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ludson Thomas

264
Isle, Isaiah

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37739535	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓ 265
Jackson, Abel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371395221	26
2		27
3		28
4	39178776	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Abel Jackman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned
officers and soldiers in the
Company commanded by Samuel Huse
in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of
Guards doing duty on Winter Hill,
Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

J.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

~~Abel~~

Jackman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

_____, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

J.

Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Abel Jackman

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 366
Jaques, Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139557	26
2	2509	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Joseph Jaques
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 6*

Town pay received of
the town of Newbury } *26. 3. 4*

Remarks _____

Shaw

267

Jewett, Amos

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J.

Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. **Mass.**

Amos Jewett

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay 40/

Roll 7 1 3

Roll 5 4 4

Aug^t 40/ ; Sep. 40/

Oct. 40/ ; Nov. 40/

Dec. 40/

Blan^{ts} money 12/

Coat money 25/

Milk money 3/10

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. 174; page 7

J. D. Barton

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 268
Jewett, Jonathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139543	26
2	9565	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Jewett
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 11. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury

Remarks _____

Whitney

269

Jewett, Stephen

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143969	20
2	3979	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Stephen Jewett

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ 0-8-0

April, 1775, £ 0-4-4

Total 12d 4

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547) *Y. B. ...* Copyist

378
Jenkins, Stephen

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37387267	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

• See also _____

271

Johnson, Nathaniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144012	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Nath^l Johnson

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay 40/

Roll 7 1 3

Roll 5 4 4

Aug^t 40/ ; Sep. 40/

Oct. 40/ ; Nov. 40/

Dec. 40/

Blan^{ts} money 12/

Coat money 25/

Milk money 4/0

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. 174; page 7 L. D. Mullen

✓ 272
Kent, Richard

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 9628	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Richard Kent

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. _____

Wages for Nov. _____

Wages for Dec. *2 . 0 . 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2 . 0 . 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2 . 0 . 0*

Wages for March *2 . 0 . 0*

Four days April *0 . 5 . 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2 . 0 . 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4 . 0 . 0*

Town pay received of
the town of Newbury } *22 . 11 . 4*

Remarks _____

Whinnery

✓ ²⁷³
Kent, Richard

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139475	26
2		27
3		28
4	39178733	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Richard Kent

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

K

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Richard Kent

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

274

Hettell John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lt I m

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178659	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

275
Kilborn, Nathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39144013	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

A | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. **Mass.**

Nathan Kilbarn

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 4*

Aug^t *40/*; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/*; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *4/2*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7*

L. S. Ormiston

✓ 376
Kimball, Caleb

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139525	26
2	9577	27
3	39178785	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Caleb Kimball

Capt., Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *7. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *12. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *12. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *12. 0. 0*

Wages for March *12. 0. 0*

Four days April *1. 12. 0*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d

Town pay received of
the town of Newbury }

Remarks

Murray

K

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Capt. Kimball

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

showing the number of cartridges delivered to the regiment by companies.

List not dated

Time when delivered

Nov. 30, 1777

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

297
Kimball, Seir

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371 39569	26
2	9621	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K |Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Levin Kimball
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of
the town of Newbury } *26. 3. 4*

Remarks _____

Amey

298

Kimball Deniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39179002	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

K

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Deniel Kimball

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Deniel Kimball months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

279

Kunsmann Nathaniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39179003</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

K

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Nathaniel Kinsman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - ~~March 10~~

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Nathaniel Kinsman
..... months;..... days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

280

~~1850~~

Kitteridge, Samuel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Kitteridge

Private, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov. to Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks :

Whitney

REV. WAR.

Mass.
Gerrish Regt.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Kittredge, Samuel
(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Co E Div.

Samuel Kitteridge
Pot. Capt. S. Huse's Co.
Commanded by Col. Gerrish
Mass.

Co. Muster roll Nov 2 to
Dec. 1778. not dated.

Name appears on
above roll. nothing additional
found.

3/3/16²³⁰

Johnson
RNB

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

March 3, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Dr. Herman E. Kittredge,
804 - 21st St., N. W.,
Washington, D. C.

J.A.
ally
mind

The records of this office show that one Samuel Kitteridge served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. S. Huse's Company of Col. Ger-rish's Massachusetts Regiment. His name appears only on a company master roll covering the period from Nov. 2 to Dec. -, 1776.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record nor has the name James Kittredge been found on the rolls of any organization of Massachusetts or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Allen

The Adjutant General.

281

Kneeland Aaron

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39179000.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

K

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

.....Aaron Kneeland.....

.....
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col.
Gerrishes Regiment from the State
of Massachusetts Bay; for non-
commissioned officers and soldiers
from the day of of their engagement
to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill,
March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Aaron Kneeland

..... months;..... days.

Remarks:

.....
Swain

.....
Copyist.

282

Knight, James

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115664	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K | Gerrish | Mass

James Knight

Ensign, Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by _____

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Wear

Copyist.

Previous Number:

283

1557a

✓ Knight, John

Gerrish's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13713 9450	26
2	27	27
3		28
4	39178738	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K. | **Gerrish's Regiment.** | **Mass.**

John Knight

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 ____

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

K

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

John Knight

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

284

Knowlton Nehemiah

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178975	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

K

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Nehemiah Knowlton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col.
Gerrishes Regiment from the State
of Massachusetts Bay, for non-
commissioned officers and soldiers
from the day of of their engagement
to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill
March 10, 1778.

Signature Nehemiah Knowlton

2 months; 21 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

285

Knowlton Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39179001	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

K

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

Thomas Knowlton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature Thomas Knowlton

months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

286

Lacount Saml

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 391-18696	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

L

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Saml. Lacount

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the
Regiment of Guards commanded by Col.
Jacob Gerrish in the service of the
United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: On Command

Clark

Copyist.

287

Lacount Wm

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178705	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Wm. Lacount

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the
Regiment of Guards commanded by Col.
Jacob Gerrish in the service of the
United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: On Command.

Clark

Copyist.

388

Lakeman John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178682	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

L | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

John Lakeman

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

289

Lakman, Samuel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144015	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Lakeman

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 0*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *3/8*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7*

L. D. Burdett

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 298
Lambart, Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143972	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

59/
Lambert, Nathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143973	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Nathan Lambert

_____, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ 0-8-0

April, 1775, £ 0-5-4

Total 0-13-4

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547)

L. B. ...

Copyist.

292

Lamson John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39179004.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L

Gerrish's Regiment, Mass.

John Lamson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... John Lamson

..... months;..... days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

293

Samson Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39179005	26.....	
2.....	39178665	27.....	
3.....		28.....	
4.....		29.....	
5.....		30.....	
6.....		31.....	
7.....		32.....	
8.....		33.....	
9.....		34.....	
10.....		35.....	
11.....		36.....	
12.....		37.....	
13.....		38.....	
14.....		39.....	
15.....		40.....	
16.....		41.....	
17.....		42.....	
18.....		43.....	
19.....		44.....	
20.....		45.....	
21.....		46.....	
22.....		47.....	
23.....		48.....	
24.....		49.....	
25.....		50.....	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L.

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Lampson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col.
Gerrishes Regiment from the State
of Massachusetts Bay, for non-
commissioned officers and soldiers
from the day of of their engagement
to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Joseph Lampson

..... months;..... days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

394

Lamson Matthew

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3917900	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

L

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Matthew Lamson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature... Matthew Lamson

..... months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

295

Lancaster, Samuel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143965	20
2	4014	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Lancaster

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay 40/

Roll 7 1 3

Roll 5 4 4

Aug^t 40/ ; Sep. 40/

Oct. 40/ ; Nov. 40/

Dec. 40/

Blan^{ts} money 12/

Coat money 25/

Milk money 3/10

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

396

Leach George

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39178701.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

George Leach

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the
Regiment of Guards commanded by Col.
Jacob Gerrish in the service of the
United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

297

Liman Davis

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178922	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

Davis Liman

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

398

Lindsey Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178935	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

399
Little, Nathanael

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139558	26
2	9610	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L |Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Nathanael Little

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury

Remarks _____

Shirley

500

Lewisohn John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178910	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

John Livson

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 301
Lock, Josiah

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387313	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Josiah Lock

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

302

Lowell, Solomon

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39, 143, 958	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

✓ 303

Longfellow, Ben^a

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139476	26
2		27
3		28
4	39178734	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L, | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Benjamin Longfellow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

L,

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Benjamin Longfellow

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Benj. Longfellow

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

309

Low Samuel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39778980	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

L

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

Samuel Low

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col.
Gerrishes Regiment from the State
of Massachusetts Bay, for non-
commissioned officers and soldiers
from the day of of their engagement
to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill,
March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Samuel Low Jr.
..... 2 months; 21 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

305
Lowly, Michael

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139507	26
2		27
3		28
4	423034	29
5	59178763	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Michael Lowly

Pvt, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for
2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated
not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Sturmy Copyist.

D.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Michel Dowley

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

RD | Greenish | Mass.

Michel Rowley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

46

(545m)

J. Cottrell

Copyist

D

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Michael Dowly

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 506
Lull, Moses

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371 395 73	26
2	9655	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L |Gerrish's Regiment.| **Mass.**

Moses Lull

Pvt. { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for _____

Febry, 1778.

Roll dated Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Remarks : _____

Winter

L

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Lull

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *3*

Wages for Nov. *0 9 0*

Wages for Dec. *2 0 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2 0 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2 0 0*

Wages for March *2 0 0*

Four days April *0 5 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2 2 8*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4 0 0*

Town pay received of } *23 3 4*
the town of Newbury

Remarks _____

Whitney

✓ 307
Lunt, Timothy

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139479	26
2		27
3		28
4	39178737	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

Ⓢ See also _____

L | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Timothy Lunt

Pw, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for
2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated
not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Whiner

L,

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Timothy Lunt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

L

Garrish's Regiment

Mass.

Timothy Lunt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 308
Lunt, Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739456	26
2		27
3		28
4	89148713	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Lunt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

L. | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Joseph Lunt

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a
List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .. .

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

309

Mansfield Eges

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178937	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

310

Mansfield, Thomas
Gerrish's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139493	26
2		27
3		28
4	39178750	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Thomas Mansfield

Pw, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

When enlisted, 17 .

Remarks:

W. H. W.

M.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Mansfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Garrison's Regiment

Mass.

Thomas Mansfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Garrison's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

311

March, Jacob

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387315	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Jacob March

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

312
McShane, William

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139482	26
2		27
3		28
4	39178781	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Will^m McIlvane

Pw, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov to Dec, 1778 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

When enlisted

, 17 .

Remarks :

Whiner

M^c | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

William McIlveen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Will'm McIlvane

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

373

McSwan William

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McSwane William

X 314
Meacham, Isaac

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139499	26
2		27
3		28
4	423932	29
5	39178938	30
6	39178756	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Isaac Meacham

Priv, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for
2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated
Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

M | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Isaac Meacham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Isaac Meachem

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M | Gerrish | Mass.

Isaac Meachem

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____
Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

M

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

~~Issac Meacham~~

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

M

Garrison's Regiment

Mass.

Isaac Meacham

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Garrison's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

315

Meachem, Isaac

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meacham, Isaac

316

Meloy, After

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 9576	26
2	9626	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

After Meloy

Priv

{ Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks:

Whiner

M

[Gerrish's Regiment.]

Mass.

After Meloy
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 ..

Roll dated *Nov 17*, 17 ..

Service in Nov. _____

Wages for Nov. _____

Wages for Dec. _____

Wages for Jan'y *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *0. 14. 0*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *13. 19. 4*
the town of Newbury }

Remarks *Enlisted 13 Jan'y*

317
Merrill, Annis

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	317 / 39537	26
2	9589	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

[Gerrish's Regiment.] **Mass.**

Annes Merrill

Priv.

{ Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks :

Whitney

M

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Annis Merrill

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Whiner

318
Merrill, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 35 5 20	26
2		27
3		28
4	39178775	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Merrill

Pen, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

M. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

John Merrill

Appears with the rank of on a
List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

John Morrill

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

John Merrill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

319

Merrill, Nathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139559	26
2	9611	27
3	423900	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathan Merrill

Priv

{ Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks:

On duty

Whitney

M

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathan Merrill

Priv., Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Whitney

320

Merry Beny.

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39778936	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Benj. Merry

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

327

Michill, Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143945	20
2	3975	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

M | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Thomas Mighill

_____, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ *0-8-0*

April, 1775, £ *0-5-4*

Total *£ 13-d. 4*

Remarks: *For my own time*

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547)

L. D. Barton

Copyist

M | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Thomas Mighill

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *0*

Roll *1 4 3*

Roll *21 7 10*

Aug^t *120/* ; Sep. *120/*

Oct. *120/* ; Nov. *120/*

Dec. *120/*

Blan^{ts} money *0 0*

Coat money *0*

Milk money *3/3*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7*

L. D. Barton

(547)

Copyist.

L. D.

322

Mitchell Bradley

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178669	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

M

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Bradly Mitchell

Drummer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 1.

Clark

Copyist.

323

Moody Nicholas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moody Nicholas

324

Moore Obediah

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Obediah

Moody, Nicholas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139467	26
2		27
3		28
4	39178725	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Nicholas Moody

Priv, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Whinnery

M | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Sticlos Mody

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: *Sick ab*

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Nicolas Moody

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

X 376

More, Obadiah

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139457	26
2	3	27
3		28
4	29178715	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Obediah Moor⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Obediah Moor

Appears with the rank of *Serjnt* on a
List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

17

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m.)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Obadiah More

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark Clark

Copyist.

327

Morgan William

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178663	26.....
2.....	39178707	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

M

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

William Morgan

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the
Regiment of Guards commanded by Col.
Jacob Gerrish in the service of the
United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: Enlisted Nov. 26
Advanced to Sargeant.

Clark

Copyist.

M

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

Wm. Morgan

Sargant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the
Regiment of Guards commanded by Col.
Jacob Gerrish in the service of the
United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

328

Morrill,

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9738735	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | Gerrish's | Regiment | Mass.

Morrill

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of which the following is a copy:

A Weekly Return of Capt Huses
Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes Regt Winter Hill
June the 25, 1778.

Commissioned officers - Capt. 1
Lieuts. 3. Non Commissioned
Sajants 4 - fife 1 - Rank & file 57
Sick in Camp 2 - Sick in Hos-
pittel - Sick absent - on Command
6 - on furlow 3 - Total 68 - 77
Signed By L. Morrill,
Total.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyst.

527
Morrill, Amos

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37387318	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Amos Morrill

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

330

Merrill John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill John

387
Morrill, Joshua

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387317	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Joshua Morrill

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Morrill, Nathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37387314	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathan Morrill

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

333

Mors, Jonathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Mors

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

534

Morse Benjamin

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum^r or Fife^r Drum^r or Fife^r

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morse Benjamin

X 500
Morriss, Ben^a

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer | Drummer or Fifer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/39463	26
2		27
3		28
4	39178721	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Benjamin Morse

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt.* on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M. | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Benjamin - Morse

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Ben. Moas

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

336

Mudge Nathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39178939</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Nathan Mudge

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

337

Murry, Benjamin

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387320	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Benjamin Murry

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17. .

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

338

Newhall Amos

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178943	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

339

Newhall Andrew

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178945	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

340

Newhall James

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178940	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

341

Newhall Jona

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178944	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

542

Newhall, Joseph

Gerrish's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139501	26
2		27
3		28
4	39178941	29
5	39178758	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Newhall

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

N

Garrish's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Newhall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

A.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Newhall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

2

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

A. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Joseph Newhell⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

N | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Joseph Newhall

Priv, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

343

Newhall Joseph Jr

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178942	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

344

Newhall Micah

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178946	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

345

Newhall Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newhall Joseph

Nichols, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387324	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Nichols

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

347

Nicholson Thom

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178947	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

N | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

.....
Thom. Nicholson

.....
Private

.....
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

.....
Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
Clark

.....
Copyist.

Norton Richardson

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139455	26
2		27
3		28
4	423906	29
5	39178714	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Richardson Norton

Sergeant, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for
2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated
Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

A. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Richardson Norton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Richardson Norton

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M | *Gerrish* | **Mass.**

Worben

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

N

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Richardson Norton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated..

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

377
Noryse, Benjamin

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387319	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

See also

A.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Benjamin Torryse

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 350
Nourse, Amos

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 379873 23	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Amos Aourse

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓
Noyes, Simeon

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37387270	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N. | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Simenon Boyes

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

30

Noyes, William

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139560	26
2	9012	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

A |Gerrish's Regiment.| **Mass.**

William Hayes

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated *Winter Still*

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17__

Remarks:

Shirley
(548) Copyist.

N | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

William Noyes
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 17
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17
Service in Nov. *18*
Wages for Nov. *1. 11. 0*
Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*
Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*
Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*
Wages for March *2. 0. 0*
Four days April *0. 5. 4*
Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*
Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*
Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Whitney
Coryist.

A.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

William Toys⁺

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

353

Noys, Thomas

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387322	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

A. | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Thomas Noys

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Noyer Thomas
(Name.)

Mass.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer. G. H. Div.

name Thomas Noyer
not found on index
Mass. or Contl. Troops

Thomas Noyz,
Gerrish's regt. Mass.
appear on a list
of Capt. Stephen
Jenkins Co. list not
dated.
no addl. info.

6-22-16

Johnson
L.D.

1040

July
1916

June 22, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss S. G. Noyes,
119 Winter Street,
Portland, Maine.

The records of this office show that one Thomas Noys (name Thomas Noyes not found) served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Stephen Jinkin's Company, Gerrish's Massachusetts Regiment. His name appears on an undated list of the members of that company, but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Allen

The Adjutant General.

~~249~~ 354

Noyes William

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noyes William

355

Nurss Roger

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178699	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

N

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Roger Nursa

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: On duty.

Clark

Copyist.

356

Ober Beny

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178638	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

0

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Benj. Ober

1st. Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 357
Orduway, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

371 3906	26
2 96 3	27
3 370	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

0

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Ordway
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *For added*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *2. 6. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury

Remarks _____

Ordway

0

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

John Ordway

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Winter Hill
March 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Whimpy

O

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Ordway

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

35
Orndway, Peter

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7/30534	26
2	2056	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

Peter Ordway

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Winter Hill
March 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Remarks:

O

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Peter Ordway

Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 6. 3*

Wages for Dec., *2. 4. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 4. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 4. 0*

Wages for March *2. 4. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 8*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of
the town of Newbury } *25. 4. 9*

Remarks _____

Ordway

Capt.

359

Osgood Josiah

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Put

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178693	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

0

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Josiah Osgood

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the
Regiment of Guards commanded by Col.
Jacob Gerrish in the service of the
United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

On duty

Clark

Copyist.

360

Osilloway, Daniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387326	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(O)

Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Daniel Osilloway

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

361

Page Phineas

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387327	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Phineas Page

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

~~240~~ 362

Parson Abraham

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Person Abraham

363

Patch Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178680	26	
2	39179010	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Patch

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill - March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Joseph Patch

..... 2 months;..... 22 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

364

Patet Wm

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pat

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178674	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Wm. Patet

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

246 365
Payson, Edward

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144022	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Edward Payson

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *0 0 0*

Roll *1 8 7*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *257*

Milk money *4/0*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *8* *E. Payson*

✓ 366
Peabody,

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37387369	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Gerrish's | Mass.
Regiment |

Peaboddy

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Head Quarters, Boston, Jan. 27, 1778.
Parole Pomfret C. Sign Putman
Field officer for the Day to
morow Major Gage. Ajutant
for the Day Donnet Com-
misiond officers for yard
to morow.

(Capt. Dodge
Lieut. Williams
Lieut. Stickney
Lieut. Peaboddy French Lines

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

367

Peabody John

Gerrish's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178689	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

John Peabody

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

368

Peabody, Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137387329	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Peabody

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

367

Peach Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178934	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

P

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Peach

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

240
Pearson, Bradstreet

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139536	26
2	9588	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

Broadstreet Parson

Dunn & Wife } Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Febry, 1778.

Roll dated *Winter Hill*

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Remarks: *Furlough*

Whiner

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Bradstreet Pearson

Drummet, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 6. 3*

Wages for Dec. *2. 4. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 4. 0*

Wages for Fe'b'y *2. 4. 0*

Wages for March *2. 4. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 8*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of the town of Newbury } *25. 4. 9*

Remarks _____

Whiner

371
Pearson, Caleb

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139562	26
2	9614	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Caleb Pearson

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated Nov. 1st, 17 .

Service in Nov. 18

Wages for Nov. 1. 11. 0

Wages for Dec. 2. 0. 0

Wages for Jan'y 2. 0. 0

Wages for Feb'y 2. 0. 0

Wages for March 2. 0. 0

Four days April 0. 5. 4

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d 2. 13. 4

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d 4. 0. 0

Town pay received of } 26. 3. 4
the town of Newbury

Remarks _____

Winnery

P

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

Caleb Pearson

Pw, { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Remarks: On Command

Whitney

392
Pearson, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Pearson

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay 40/

Roll 7 1 3

Roll 4 4 4

Aug^t 40/ ; Sep. 00/

Oct. 00/ ; Nov. 00/

Dec. 00/

Blan^{ts} money 12/

Coat money 25/

Milk money 00/

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 8

L. G. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

33-

373
Pearson, Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39144021	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

P

Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Thomas Pearson

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 4*

Aug^t *00* ; Sep. *00/*

Oct. *00/* ; Nov. *00/*

Dec. *00/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *0/0*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *8*

(547)

Thomas Pearson

Copyist.

374
Peavery John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178695	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

P

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

John Peavey

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

375

Pedrick Benj.

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178952	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

376

Penrose John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Post

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178949	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

John Peiarie

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

377

Perkins Stephen

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39179030	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
0.....		35.....
1.....		36.....
2.....		37.....
3.....		38.....
4.....		39.....
5.....		40.....
6.....		41.....
7.....		42.....
8.....		43.....
9.....		44.....
0.....		45.....
1.....		46.....
2.....		47.....
3.....		48.....
4.....		49.....
5.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Stephen Perkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Stepten Perkins

..... 1 months;..... 20 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

378
Perkins, Stephen

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139473	26
2	37139473	27
3		28
4	39178431	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Stephen Perkins

Pvt, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Stephen Parkens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Stephen Pirkens

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Stephen Perkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

379

Perkins Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178948	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

P

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Thomas Perkins

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

380

Perley Henry

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~39179009~~

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Henry Perley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Henry Perley
..... months; days.

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 381
Person, Abraham

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37139472	26
	27
	28
39178730	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Abraham Person

Priv, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Abraham Parson⁺

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Abraham Parson

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Abraham Person

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

382

Phippis Thom

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39179011</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Thom. Phipps

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature Thomas Phipps

2 months; 18 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

~~200~~ 383

Richard, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	39143960	20
2	4018	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Pickard

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ *0-5-4*

April, 1775, £ *0-4-0*

Total *0-9-4*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547)

L. L. Barber
Copyist

P | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Pickard

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay 40/

Roll 17 1 3

Roll 5 4 4

Aug^t 40/ ; Sep. 40/

Oct. 40/ ; Nov. 40/

Dec. 40/

Blan^{ts} money 12/

Coat money 25/

Milk money 4/0

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 7

L. D. Barton

Copyist.

~~256~~ 384

Pickard, Jonathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143971	20
2	4017	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Jonathan Pickard

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ *0-8-0*

April, 1775, £ *0-5-4*

Total *p. 13d 4*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547)

L. S. Barton

Copyist

Jonathan Pickard

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7* *1* *3*

Roll *5* *4* *4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *3/3*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7*

L. D. Barton

383

Pickard Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39179008	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Thomas Pickard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill , March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Thomas Pickard

..... months;..... days.

Remarks:

Copyist.

386

Pierce Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178706	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Pierce

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: Enlisted Dec. 1

On Command.

Clark

Copyist.

287
Pike, Benjamin

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144023	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Benjamin Pike

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *4/0*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *8*

(647)

L. S. Brainerd

Copyist.

~~258~~ 388

Pike, Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143976	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Thomas Pike

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *0*

Roll *8* *6* *2*

Roll *12* *10* *11*

Aug^t *80/* ; Sep. *80/*

Oct. *80/* ; Nov. *80/*

Dec. *80/*

Blan^{ts} money *11/4*

Coat money *0*

Milk money *3/10*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

~~259~~ 389
Pilsbury Jonathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37987930	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Pilsbury

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

390
Pilsbury, Moses

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	37139528	26
2	9580	27
3	37007269	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

Moses Pilsbury

Jerry, { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

February, 1778.

Roll dated Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Remarks:

Whitney

P.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Pilsbury

Serjeant, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Service in Nov. _____ 18

Wages for Nov. 1. 8. 6

Wages for Dec. 2. 8. 0

Wages for Jan'y 2. 8. 0

Wages for Feb'y 2. 8. 0

Wages for March 2. 8. 0

Four days April 0. 6. 4

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d 2. 13. 4

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d 4. 0. 0

Town pay received of } 24. 5. 10
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Morse

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Pilsbury

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

391
Pilsbury, Samuel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37387331	20
2 39144016	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Pillsbury

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P

Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

Samuel Pilsbury

, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay 40/

Roll 2 1 3

Roll 5 4 4

Aug^t 40/ ; Sep. 40/

Oct. 40/ ; Nov. 40/

Dec. 40/

Blan^{ts} money 12/

Coat money 25/

Milk money 3/10

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. 174; page 7

(547)

Copyist.

392

Pilsbury, William

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139553	26
2	9615	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

William Pilsbury

Priv, { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Remarks:

Whiner

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

William Pilsbury
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 11. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *26. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Murray

393

Perkins Stephen

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins Stephen

393

Perkins Stephen

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins Stephen

394
Plummer, Jonathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139471	26
2		27
3		28
4	39178729	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Jonathan Plumer

Pvt., { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Plumer

P

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Jonathon Plumer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

3 Clark

Copyist.

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Plumor

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Plumer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Remarks: Sc

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

395

Plummer, Isaac

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139555	26
2	7617	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

Isaac Plummer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Isaac Plummer

Priv., Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1.40.0*

Wages for Dec. *2.0.0*

Wages for Jan'y *2.0.0*

Wages for Feb'y *2.0.0*

Wages for March *2.0.0*

Four days April *0.5.4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2.13.4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4.0.0*

Town pay received of the town of Newbury } *26.3.4*

Remarks _____

Whitney

396
Plummer, Seth

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37987328	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Seth Plummer

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

297

Plummer, Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144019	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

P | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Thomas Plummer

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 4*

Aug^t *40/*; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/*; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *4/10*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7* *L. L. Garrison*

(547)

Copyist.

398

Plummer Jonathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plummer Jonathan

399

Pooley George

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178771	26.....	
2.....		27.....	
3.....		28.....	
4.....		29.....	
5.....		30.....	
6.....		31.....	
7.....		32.....	
8.....		33.....	
9.....		34.....	
10.....		35.....	
11.....		36.....	
12.....		37.....	
13.....		38.....	
14.....		39.....	
15.....		40.....	
16.....		41.....	
17.....		42.....	
18.....		43.....	
19.....		44.....	
20.....		45.....	
21.....		46.....	
22.....		47.....	
23.....		48.....	
24.....		49.....	
25.....		50.....	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

George Poaley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Pool,

400

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387363	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | Gerrish's | Mass.
Regiment |

Pool

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Head Quarters, Boston Jan. 26, 1778

Parole Alfred C. Sign Hinman

Field officer for the Day to

morrow - Major Clapp adju-

tant for the Day Adams

Commissioned officers for

guard to morrow

{ Capt Sitcomb }

{ Lieut. Brown }

{ Lieut. Pool }

{ Lieut Danforth French Lines

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

401

Pooler

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178790	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Capt. Poole

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

showing the number of cartridges
delivered to the regiment by
companies.

List not dated

Time when delivered.....

Jan. 13, 1778

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

2403
Poor, Benjamin

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139530	26
2	9583	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

|Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Benja Poor

Surgt,

{ Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks :

Whitney

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Benz^a Poor

Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 8. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 8. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 8. 0*

Wages for Fe'b'y *2. 8. 0*

Wages for March *2. 8. 0*

Four days April *0. 6. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *24. 5. 10*
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Shimney

Copied.

403

Poor, David

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143483	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

David Poor

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

“An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *44/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 12 6*

Aug^t *44/* ; Sep. *44/*

Oct. *44/* ; Nov. *44/*

Dec. *44/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *4/0*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7* *L. B. Prall*

404

Porter Berry

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178950	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Benj. Porter

Privat

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.
Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

403

Porter Jacob

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178951	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

3406
Porter, Samuel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139572	26
2	9527	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

[Gerrish's Regiment.] **Mass.**

Samuel Porter

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated *Winter Hill*

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Remarks : _____

Whitney

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Porter

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Service in Nov. *7*

Wages for Nov. *0. 8. 9*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 6. 0*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of the town of Newbury } *23. 19. 4*

Remarks _____

Whitney

407

Potter Burrill

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178907	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Burrill Potter

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.
Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

408

Potter Nathaniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39179007	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Nathaniel Potter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill - March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Nathaniel Potter

..... months;..... days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

+ 409
Pribel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3738	738	20
2		739	21
3		740	22
4		738	23
5		735	24
6		741	25
7		741	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Pribel

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekley

Return

of the Regt of Guards Commanded by Colo
Gerrish April 3, 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Winter Hill*

April 8, 1778.

Company, *Capt. Pribel*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *2*

Ensigns, *1*

Non Commissioned:

Sarjants, *3*; Drums, *1*

Fife,

Effective Rank & file:

Rank & file fit for Duty, *46*

Sick in Camp,; Sick Horsp.,

Sick absent,; On Command,

On furlough,; Total, *46*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P.

Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Prible⁺

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 24, 1778.

Company, Capt Prible

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 3 ; Subalterns,

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 3 ; Drums,

Fifes, 1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 47

Sick Camp, 4 ; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent, ; On Command, 2

On furlough, ; Total, 53

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Prible

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly
Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 30, 1778.

Company, Capt. Prible

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1; Subalterns, 3

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 3; Drums, 1

Fifes, 1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 38

Sick Camp, 7; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent, ; On Command, 3

On furlough, 3; Total, 53

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Prible

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April, 1778.

Company,

Capt Prible

Commissioned officers:

Captains,

; Subalterns, 3

Non Com.:

Sarjants,

4

; Drums, 0

Fifes,

1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty,

47

Sick Camp,

4

; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent,

; On Command,

6

On furlough,

; Total,

57

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Pribel

Capt

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Winter Hill*

May 7, 1778.

Company, *Capt Pribel*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *3*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *4*; Drums, *1*

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *40*

Sick Camp, *5*; Sick Horse, *2*

Sick absent, *1*; On Command, *8*

On furlough, *2*; Total, *58*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Suttler

Copyist.

P,

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Pribeil

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly
Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 7, 1778.

Company, Capt. Pribeil

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1; Subalterns, 3

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 4; Drums, 1

Fifes, 1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 40

Sick Camp, 5; Sick Horsp, 2

Sick absent, 1; On Command, 8

On furlough, 2; Total, 58

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

P

Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Prible

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 4, 1778.

Company, Capt. Prible

Commissioned officers:

Captains, 1; Subalterns, 3

Non Com.:

Sarjants, 3; Drums, 1

Fifes, 1

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, 27

Sick Camp, 11; Sick Horsp, 4

Sick absent, 4; On Command, 8

On furlough, 4; Total, 58

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

470
Tribble, —

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain / Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tribble, —

411

Prichard -

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178953	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Prichard

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

412

Proctors

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178787	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Capt. Procters

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

showing the number of cartridges delivered to the regiment by companies.

List not dated

Time when delivered

Dec. 1, 1777

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

413

Pulcifer Saml

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178676	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

414

Read *pro*

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39179012	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

Jno. Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature

2 months; 12 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

415
Reed, Philip

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139566	26
2	9618	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

[Gerrish's Regiment.] **Mass.**

Philip Reed

Pw

{ Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Winter Hill

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Remarks:

Winn

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Phillip Reed

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 4. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of the town of Newbury } *26. 3. 4*

Remarks _____

Wm. M. ...

456
Rhodes, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713952	26
2		27
3		28
4	423933	29
5	39178459	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Rhodes

Priv

{ Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

R | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

John Rhodes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

_____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R

Garrish's Regiment

Mass.

John Rhodes

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

R.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Rhode

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17.....

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R | *Gerrish* | **Mass.**

John Rhods

Appears with the rank of on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

~~417~~ 417
Rhods, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes, John

418

Rice Wm

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178956	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

R

Gerrish's Regiment, Mass.

Wm. Rice

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.
Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

~~278~~ 419

Richards, Am John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144024	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

R | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Hebⁿ Richards

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay 40/
Roll 0 0 0
Roll 3 7 5
Aug^t 40/ ; Sep. 40/
Oct. 40/ ; Nov. 40/
Dec. 40/
Blan^{ts} money 12/
Coat money 25/
Milk money 3/9
Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 8 L. G. Garrison

420

Richardson Pynchon

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178698	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Phineas Richardson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

421

Richardson Wm

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178958	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Wm. Richardson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

422

Road Jesse

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178955	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

423

Road John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39178957</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

424

Robert Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178681	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

425
Rogers, Aaron

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387332	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Aaron Rogers

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2486

Rogers, Moses

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387333	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses

Royers

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

427

Rust Gideon

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39179029	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

Gideon Rust

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Gideon Rust

..... 1 months;..... 25 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

428

Safford Daniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139514	26
2	37139514	27
3		28
4	39178769	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Daniel S. Ford

Priv., { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

** Roll mutilated*

W. W. W. W.

S.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Daniel Safford

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Daniel Safford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S | Garrish's Regiment | Mass.

Daniel Safford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ ~~28429~~
Sanborn, David

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387334	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

~~280~~ 430

Danders, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39145957	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

J | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Sanders

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minut Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ *0-8-0*

April, 1775, £ *0-5-4*

Total *0/13d4*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547)

J. G. B. Mighill

Copyist

~~284~~ 431

Sargent, William

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387335	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

William Sargent

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

~~205432~~

Sargent, Zebulon

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387336	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Zebulon Sargent

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

~~200~~ 433

Sergeant Hinthrop

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant Hinthrop

~~287~~ 434

Saunders Joshua

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Powake

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saunders Joshua

~~258~~ 435

Saunders, Joshua

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139486	26
2	37	27
3		28
4	423926	29
5	39178743	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Joshua Saunders

Priv, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov. to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

S

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Joshua ⁺ Sanders

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

J | *Gerrish* | **Mass.**

Joshua Sanders

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

J. Horner

Copyist

S

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Joshua Saunders

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

~~289~~ 436

Lawyer, Ezekiel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39743775	20
2	3951	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Ezekiel Sawyer

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ *0-8-0*

April, 1775, £ *0-5-4*

Total *13d4*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547)

L. B. Norton

Copyist

S | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Ezekiel Sawyer

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *48/*
Roll *7* *10* *1*
Roll *6* *2* *7*
Aug^t *48/* ; Sep. *48/*
Oct. *48/* ; Nov. *48/*
Dec. *48/*
Blan^{ts} money *12/*
Coat money *25/*
Milk money *3/8*
Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7*

L. D. Mason

290 437

Dawyer, John
Gerrish's

Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143968	20
2	4075	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Sawyer

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ *0-8-0*

April, 1775, £ *0-5-4*

Total *013d4*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547)

G. D. Barber
Copyist

John Sawyer

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *4/0*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *8* *John Sawyer*

297 438

Scott, Benjamin

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143950	20
2	11059	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Benjamin Scott

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ *0-8-0*

April, 1775, £ *0-5-4*

Total *1-13-4*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547) *A. G. Burton* Copyist

S | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Benjⁿ Scott

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *3/1*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *5*

L. Q. Barton

~~29~~ 439

Deard, Samuel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39743780	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Searl

, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *48/*

Roll *7* *10* *1*

Roll *6* *2* *10*

Aug^t *48/* ; Sep. *48/*

Oct. *48/* ; Nov. *48/*

Dec. *48/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *3/10*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7*

(547)

L. L. Merton
Copyist.

440

Serjant Silas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178960	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

293 441

Serjant, Winthrop

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/39484	26
2		27
3		28
4	423940	29
5	39178741	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Winthrop Sergeant

Pvt., { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for
2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated
not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

When enlisted, 17 .

Remarks :

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

Winning
(543) *Winning* Copyist.

S | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Winthrop Sargent

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Winthrop Serjant

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

?

Clark

Copyist.

✓ ~~277~~ #42
Shaw, Isaac

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387337	20
2	7424093	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Isaac Shaw

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S | *Gerrish* | **Mass.**

Isaac Shaw

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby Voluntarily enlist to Serve faith fully as Soldiers for the Town of Newbury Port for the term of three months from the time of our Arival at Caverick on north River or any other Place of Rendezvous apointed & to be Provided With a Good muskett & all Nessesary Accoutrements & Blankets at our own Expencc In Consideration Where of we are to be Paid by the town aforesaid three Hundred Pounds the one half to be paid before we march & the other half at the expiration of the time with the Continental Wages In Witness whereas We have hereunto Set our hands the date as ye mergin."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Newbury Port

Oct 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

46

(545m)

Sosmell

Copyist.

+ ~~295~~ 443
Skinner, William

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3	7139498	26
23	7387172	27
3	7238	28
4	39178965	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

William Skinner

Pr

{ Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov. to Dec, 178

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Skinner

S. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

William Skinner⁺

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Wil Skinner

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Wm. Skinner

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

S

Garrison's Regiment

Mass.

William Shiner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Garrison's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

444

Skinner Richid

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178900	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Richd. Skinner

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

~~278~~ 445

Skinner William

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skinner William

446

Smith Abraham

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Put

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178963	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

✓ ~~277~~ 447
Smith, Abraham

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139487	26
2	34387	27
3		28
4	39178744	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 9.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Abraham Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Abraham Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Remarks :

Number of record: 7

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Abraham Smith

Priv, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for
2^d Mo. to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated
not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

When enlisted, 17 .

Remarks :

Whitney

~~278~~ 448

Smith, Benjamin, Jr.

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143957	20
2	4030	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Benjⁿ Smith Jr

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ *0-8-0*

April, 1775, £ *0-5-4*

Total *1-3-4*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547)

L. G. Barber
Copyist

§ | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Beryⁿ Smith

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *4/0*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *8*

L. D. Barlow

(547)

Copyist.

449

Smith Daniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39179013.....	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Daniel Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature Daniel Smith
2 months; 22 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

450

Smith Moses

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39179016	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Moses Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Wintee Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature Moses Smith Jr.
2 months; 11 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

299 451
Smith, Samuel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139532	26
2	9524	27
3	423947	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

[Gerrish's Regiment.] **Mass.**

Samuel Smith

Sergeant, { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Feb, 1778 .

Roll dated *Winter Still*

March 3, 1778 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Remarks : _____

Whiney

S

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Smith

Capt., Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 6. 3*

Wages for Dec. *2. 4. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 4. 0*

Wages for Fe'y *2. 4. 0*

Wages for March *2. 4. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 8*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *25. 11. 9*
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Smith

S | *Gerrish* | **Mass.**

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

~~300~~ 45-2

Smith, Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144027	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Thomas Smith

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay 40/

Roll 7 1 3

Roll 5 4 4

Aug^t 40/ ; Sep. 40/

Oct. 40/ ; Nov. 40/

Dec. 40/

Blan^{ts} money 12/

Coat money 25/

Milk money 4/5-

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 8

L. S. Parsons

30145-3

Smith, William

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144031	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8 | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

William Smith

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *0 0 0*

Roll *2 10 0*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *257*

Milk money *3/0*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *8* *L. D. Drayton*

454

Spiller Henry

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39179015	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Henry Spiller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Henry Spiller

..... 2..... months;..... 18..... days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

~~302~~ 453

Spiller, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143949	26
2	11028	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

| Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Spiller

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ *0-8-0*

April, 1775, £ *0-5-4*

Total *p. 13 d. 4*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547)

L. J. Barber

Copyist

S | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Spiller

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *3/9*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *8*

L. D. Brannon

(547)

Copyist.

456

Stacy Nathil

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178959	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

457

Stanford Jeremiah

Gerrish's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39179014	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

458

Steiker Elijah

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178745.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Elijah Steiker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

459

Stephens Zach.

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178694	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Zach. Stephens

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ ~~303~~ 460
Stevens, Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139512	26
2	34307156	27
3	7253	28
4	39178767	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

J | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Joseph Stevens

P.W., { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

When enlisted, 17 .

Remarks:

Stinner

S

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Joseph Stevens

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ ~~224~~ 461
Stickney

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387370	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. | Gerrish's | Mass.
Regiment

Stickney

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Head Quarters, Boston, Jan. 27, 1778
Parole Pomfret C, Sign Putman
Field officer for the Day to
morow Major Gage ajutant
for the Day Bonnet Commis-
ond officers for gard to
morow

(Capt. Dodge
Lieut. Williams
Lieut. Stickney
Lieut. Peaboddy French Lines

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

462

Stickney Ancil

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178688	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Amos Stickney

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

463

Stickney, Jonathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143953	26
2	3985	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Jonathan Stickney

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ 0-6-0

April, 1775, £ 0-5-4

Total 0 11 d 4

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547)

L. B. ...

Copyist

S | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Jonathan Stickney

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay 44/

Roll 7 1 3

Roll 4 14 11

Aug^t 44/ ; Sep. 44/

Oct. 44/ ; Nov. 44/

Dec. 44/

Blan^{ts} money 22/

Coat money 25/

Milk money 3/10

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 7 L. O. Barton

~~346~~ 464

Stickney, Josiah

Gerrish's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143962	26
2	4032	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Josiah Stickney

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *3/8*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *5* *L. D. Barton*

~~307~~ 465

Stickney, Paul

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144076	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Paul Stickney

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *4/6*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *8*

(547)

L. D. Garrison
Copyist.

~~328~~ 466

Stickney, Thomas

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37139524	26
39178777	27
8	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

..... Thomas Stickney

..... (Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 307 467
Stillman, Daniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139523	26
2	37587188	27
3	4264	28
4	39178779	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

*

Daniel ⁺Stilman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

S

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Daniel Stilman

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Daniel Stillman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

370468

Stilman Daniel

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stilman Daniel

34469

Stocker Elijah

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stocker Elijah

470

Stocker Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178904	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

9

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Stocker

Sarpt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

~~377~~ 471
Stockor, Elijah

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 9459	26
2	3738 7168	27
3	7229	28
4	4239 27	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

472

Stone Robert

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178962.....	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S.

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Robert Stone

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

~~248~~ 473

Stone, Robert

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 9490	26
2	37387162	27
3	4231	28
4	39178747	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Robert Stone

Pvt, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Whimney

S.

| Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Robert Stone

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .. .

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Robert Stone

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

3 Clark

Copyist.

S

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Robert Stone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

474

Stone Zack

Gerrish's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rot

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178961	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

475

Story Elisha

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39179017	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Elisha Story

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Elisha Story

..... 2 months; 22 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

476
Story Seth

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178981	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

Seth Story

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature Seth Story

2 months; 10 days.

Remarks:

Swain Copyist.

~~344~~ 477
Sullivan, Peter

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387339	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S,

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Peter Sullivan

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

~~345~~ 478
Swain, Benjamin

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387338	20
2	424095	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | *Genish* **Mass.**

Benjamin Swan

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby Voluntarily enlist to Serve faith fully as Soldiers for the Town of Newbury Port for the term of three months from the time of our Arival at Caverick on north River or any other Place of Rendezvous apointed & to be Provided With a Good muskett & all Nessesary Accoutrements & Blankets at our own Expencc In Consideration Where of we are to be Paid by the town aforesaid three Hundred Pounds the one half to be paid before we march & the other half at the expiration of the time with the Continental Wages In Witness whereas We have hereunto Set our hands the date as ye mergin."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Newbury Port,
Oct 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

46

(545m)

James

Copyist.

S.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Benjamin Swain

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

479

Swain Daniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39178906	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Daniel Swain

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

~~574~~ 460
Swain, Benjamin

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swain, Benjamin

✓ 379 48
Sweetser, John

Gerrish's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 9525	26
2	3738 7178	27
3	7246	28
4	39178 761	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Sweetser

Priv., { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for
2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated
Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks :

W. W. [Signature]
(548) Copyist.

S

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Swicher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List.

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

.....John Sweetser.....

.....
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

.....
Remarks:

.....
Clark

.....
Copyist.

S.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Sweetzer

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

~~378~~ 482
Sweetser, Samuel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739500	26
2	37387170	27
3	7241	28
4	39178757	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Sam^l Sweetser

Priv., { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for
2^d Apr to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated
Not dated, 17

Commissioned 17

When enlisted 17

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. W. W.

S. | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Swicher

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S | Garrish's Regiment | Mass.

Saml. Sweetser

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

317 483

Sweetzer John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweetser John

~~39~~ 484

Swicher John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweetser John

~~327~~ 485

Dwicker Samuel

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweetser Samuel

486

Switzer Samill

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178964.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

✓ ~~379~~ 487
Dymms,

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37987373	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | | Mass.

Symms

Lt. Col:

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Lt. Colo Symms Will Please
to or that the Captains in
the Detachment under His
Command While time of Service
Expires the first Day of
march next to Prepare Mus-
ter Rolls of there Respectives
Compenies by tuesday the 27
instant When they are to
Be musterd.

(Gerrish's Regiment, Mass.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

J. B. Sittler

(545i)

Copyist

458

Jenny Laril

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 59178675	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Danl. Tenny

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: Sick Absent

Clark

Copyist.

~~525489~~

Thistle Jeffery

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thistle Jeffery

~~324~~ 498
Thistle, Jeffery

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139492	26
2	37387164	27
3	72133	28
4	23931	29
5	39178749	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Jeffery Thistle

Pvt, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for
2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated
not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks :

T

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Jeffery Thistle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T. Gerrish | Mass.

Jeffry Thistle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devison of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

46

(545m)

J. Corneil

Copyist

T

Garrish's Regiment

Mass.

Jeffery Thistle

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

491

Thomas Noak

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39178967</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

492

Thomson

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1... 39179019	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

T

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Jno. Thomson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... John Thompson
2 months; 21 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

~~320~~ 493

Thurla Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private-

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thurla Joseph

~~324~~ 494

Thorla, Thomas

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387272	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T.

Gerrish's Regiment,

Mass.

Thomas Thorsla

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

495

Thornduck Jeremiah

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sargent

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178660	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Jeremiah Thorndick

Sargant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the
Regiment of Guards commanded by Col.
Jacob Gerrish in the service of the
United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

~~357~~ 496
Thurlo, Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139470	26
2	37387136	27
3	7211	28
4	734	29
5	423020	30
6	39178728	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

T.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Thora

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

..... *2*

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

T. | Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Joseph Th⁺orla

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

T | **Gerrish's Regiment.** | **Mass.**

Joseph Thurlo

Priv., { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

20 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

T

Gerrish's Regiment. | Mass.

Joseph Thora

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T | Garrish's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Thurlo

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

T | *Gerrish* | Mass.

Joseph Thorla

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

~~328~~ 497
Thurston, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3738734	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Thurston

Appears on a

List

of Cap^t Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1773

Tilton Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39179021</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Tilton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Joseph Tilton

..... 2 months;..... 21 days.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

~~499~~
Titcomb,

499

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387361	20
2	39178788	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T. | Gerrish's | Mass.
Regiment

Titcomb

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Head Quarters, Boston Jan 26, 1778.

Parole Alfred C. Sign Hinman

Field officer for the Day to-mor-

row Major Clapp ajutant

for the Day Adams, Com-

missioned officers for guard

to morow

(Capt. Titcomb)

(Lieut. Brown)

(Lieut. Pool)

(Lieut Danforth French Lines

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

.....

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

F

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Capt Titcomb

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

showing the number of cartridges
delivered to the regiment by
companies.

List not dated

Time when delivered

Dec. 1, 1777

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

~~370~~ 300

Todd, Samuel

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143974	26
2	3986	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Todd

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"To the Minuit Men for training at 1s. each
Half Day in March & 1s. 4d. in April."

(Revolutionary War.)

March, £ 0 - 8 - 0

April, 1775, £ 0 - 5 - 4

Total 1/3d 4

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page 2.

(547) *L. B. Burdick*
Copyist

Samuel Todd

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7 1 3*

Roll *5 4 4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *44/*

Oct. *44/* ; Nov. *44/*

Dec. *44/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *3/4*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *7* *G. B. Garrison*

501

Town Archelus

Gerrish's Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39179018	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Archelaus Town

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col.
Gerrishes Regiment from the State
of Massachusetts Bay, for non-
commissioned officers and soldiers
from the day of of their engagement
to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature.....

..... 2 months; 17 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

502

Town Daniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178974	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Daniel Town

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill
March 10, 1778

Signature..... Daniel Town

..... 2 months;..... 21 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

503

Town Ephraim

Gerrish's Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	59179020	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Ephraim Town

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Ephraim Towne

..... 2..... months;..... 21..... days.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Swain

Copyist.

504

Town Jacob

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39179023	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

T

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Jacob Town

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Jacob Towne

..... 2 months; 8 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

505
Town Stephen

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39179022	1.....	26.....
	2.....	27.....
	3.....	28.....
	4.....	29.....
	5.....	30.....
	6.....	31.....
	7.....	32.....
	8.....	33.....
	9.....	34.....
	10.....	35.....
	11.....	36.....
	12.....	37.....
	13.....	38.....
	14.....	39.....
	15.....	40.....
	16.....	41.....
	17.....	42.....
	18.....	43.....
	19.....	44.....
	20.....	45.....
	21.....	46.....
	22.....	47.....
	23.....	48.....
	24.....	49.....
	25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Stephen Town

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Stephen Towne

..... 2 months;..... 8 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

586

Jowns Ezra

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rot

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178687	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

..... Ezra Towns

..... Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Clark

.....
Copyist.

50
Trask Isarel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1..... <u>39178673</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Isarel Trask

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the
Regiment of Guards commanded by Col.
Jacob Gerrish in the service of the
United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

557 508
Treson, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37387123	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Treson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T | Garrish's Regiment | Mass.

John Treson

Q. M. Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

~~332~~ 579
True, Aaron

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387942	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Aaron True

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ ~~33~~ 570
True, Fabes

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37387343	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Jabes True

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jinkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17.

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

~~576~~ 576
Suck, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139495	26
2	34387167	27
3	7236	28
4	39178752	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Tuck

Priv, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for
2 Nov. to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated
not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

T

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Tuck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 ..

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Tuck

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T

Garrison's Regiment

Mass.

John Tuck

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Garrison's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

512

Tuck John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39178966	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

John Tuck

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.
Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

573

Turner Samuel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178968	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Gerrish's Regiment Mass.

Samuel Turner

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.
Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

~~380~~ 514

Tyler, Asa

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144035	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Asa Tyler

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *0*

Roll *7 10 1*

Roll *3 8 11*

Aug^t *00/* ; Sep. *00/*

Oct. *00/* ; Nov. *00/*

Dec. *00/*

Blan^{ts} money *40*

Coat money *4*

Milk money *4*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *8*

L. S. Burton
Copyist.

~~355~~ 575

Tyler, Dudley

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144034	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Jacob Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Andely Tyler

....., Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Ninteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *0*

Roll

Roll

Aug^t *00/* ; Sep. *00/*

Oct. *00/* ; Nov. *00/*

Dec. *00/*

Blan^{ts} money *00/*

Coat money *00/*

Milk money *0/0*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *8* *L. O. Benson*

[Faint, illegible text on a rectangular piece of paper]

Henry Joseph
Gerrish's
Massachusetts Register
(Revolutionary)
Pot
1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800
1801
1802
1803
1804
1805
1806
1807
1808
1809
1810
1811
1812
1813
1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

376

Verry Joseph

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Put

CARD NUMBERS.

39178700

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

V | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Verry

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the Regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish in the service of the United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: On Furlough

Clark

Copyist.

511

Waite Aaron

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39179028	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

W

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Aaron Waite

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated - Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature..... Aaron Waite.....
..... 2 months;..... 12 days.

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

Swain

Copyist.

~~357~~ 378
Warner, Ezekiel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578 2525	26
2	2738 7181	27
3	5247	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Ezekiel Warner

Pvt

{ Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for
2^d Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated
Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

When enlisted, 17 .

Remarks :

Warner

W.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Ezekiel Warner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record

1

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

W.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Ezekiel Warner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

~~388~~ 379
✓ Waterhouse

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387378	20
2	5344	21
3	5402	22
4	7386	23
5	7348	24
6	7410	25
7	7420	26
8	72663	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N.

Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Waterhouse

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekley

Return

of the Regt of Guards Commanded by Colo

Gerrish April 3, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Winter Hill*

April 8, 1778.

Company, *Capt. Waterhouse*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *2*

Ensigns, *1*

Non Commissioned:

Sarjants, *3*; Drums,

Fife, *1*

Effective Rank & file:

Rank & file fit for Duty, *34*

Sick in Camp, ; Sick Horsp.,

Sick absent, ; On Command,

On furlough, ; Total, *34*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Waterhouse

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 24, 1778.

Company, *Capt. Waterhouse*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *3*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *2*; Drums,

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *49*

Sick Camp, *2*; Sick Horsp, *3*

Sick absent, ; On Command, *5*

On furlough, ; Total, *59*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W.

| Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Waterhouse

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly
Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *April 30, 1778.*

Company, *Capt. Waterhouse*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *3*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *3*; Drums,

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *48*

Sick Camp, *3*; Sick Horsp, *3*

Sick absent, ; On Command, *4*

On furlough, ; Total, *68*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Waterhouse

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April, 1778.

Company, *Capt Waterhouse*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *3*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *4*; Drums,

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *50*

Sick Camp, *3*; Sick Horse,

Sick absent, ; On Command, *4*

On furlough, ; Total, *57*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Warterhouse

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Winter Hill*

May 7, 1778.

Company, *Capt. Warterhouse*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *3*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *3*; Drums,

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *40*

Sick Camp, *1*; Sick Horse, *2*

Sick absent, ; On Command, *6*

On furlough, *1*; Total, *58*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Waterhouse

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

May 7, 1778.

Company, *Capt. Waterhouse*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *3*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *3*; Drums,

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *40*

Sick Camp, *1*; Sick Horsp, *2*

Sick absent, ; On Command, *6*

On furlough, *1*; Total, *50*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

M.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Warterhouse

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 4, 1778.

Company,

Capt. Warterhouse

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*

; Subalterns, *3*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *2*

; Drums,

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *37*

Sick Camp, *7*

; Sick Horsp, *2*

Sick absent,

; On Command, *9*

On furlough, *2*

; Total, *57*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Mass.

Waterhouse

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The names of the Several Persons as returned from ye Captains Destined for Dochester

List not dated

Clem Storer

Capt Waterhouse

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

G. H. Patterson

(546i)

Copyist.

520

Watts Daniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178969.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Daniel Watts

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ ~~337~~ 521
Watts, Daniel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	377/39494	26
2	37387166	27
3	7235	28
4	39178751	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Daniel Watts

Pvt, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Winn

W.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Daniel Watts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks;

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Daniel Watts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 ____

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Garrish's Regiment

Mass.

Daniel Watts

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 390-522
Watts, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139451	26
2	371387119	27
3	5194	28
4	59178901	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

John Watts

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Simeon Brown's Company in
Col. Gerrish's Regiment.

Return dated Camp at Winter Hill,
May 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

W.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Watts

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Watts

1st Lt, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

W. W. M. M.

M.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

John Watts

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

~~341~~ 523
✓ Webster, Jonathan

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139519	26
2	34387152	27
3	7260	28
4	39178774	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Jonathan Webster

Pvt, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Whitney

W.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Webster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Webster

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W | Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Jonathan Webster

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

524

Whitman Wm

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39178970	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

525

Wilds Ezra

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178667	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Ezra Wilds

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of Capt. John Dodge's Company in the
Regiment of Guards commanded by Col.
Jacob Gerrish in the service of the
United States.

Roll dated Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1778.

Remarks: On Command

Clark

Copyist.

~~37387367~~ 528
Williams,

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37387367	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W. | Gerrish's | Mass.
Regiment |

Williams

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Head Quarters, Boston, Jan. 27, 1778

Parole Pomfret C. Sign Putman

Field officer for the Day to

morow Major gage. adjutant

for the Day Donnet Commis-

iond officers for yard to

morow

(Capt. Dodge)

(Lieut. Williams)

(Lieut. Stickney)

(Lieut. Peaboddy French Lines)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

~~5027~~ 5027
Williams, Eliphalet

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139567	26
2	9619	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Gerrish's Regiment. Mass.

Elihu Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Caleb Kimball's Co. in Col.
Jacob Gerrish's Reg't in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated *Winter Hill*

March 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Remarks: *On Command*

Wm

W | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Eliphah Williams
Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

for _____, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 61. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of
the town of Newbury } *26. 3. 4*

Remarks _____

W. Williams

~~344~~ 528
Williams, Henry

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139478	26
2	307387144	27
3	7219	28
4	423922	29
5	39178736	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Henry Williams

Pvt, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in -Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for
2 Nov to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated
Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

W. H. [Signature]

W. | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Henry Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Henry Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

_____, 17____.

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W. Gerrish | Mass.

Henry Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the first
Division of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

W

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Henry Williams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

8-29

~~3-29~~
Williams, William

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37387187	20
2 39178780	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

*

William Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

* Name cancelled.

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

William Williams

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

529a

Willie Benjamin

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39144033	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Benjamin Millil

, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"An account of what money I have paid to my Company from the Nineteenth of April 1775 to January 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Advance pay *40/*

Roll *7* *1* *3*

Roll *5* *4* *4*

Aug^t *40/* ; Sep. *40/*

Oct. *40/* ; Nov. *40/*

Dec. *40/*

Blan^{ts} money *12/*

Coat money *25/*

Milk money *34*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been kept by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and contains miscellaneous accounts relating to his company.

Vol. **174**; page *8* *L. D. Barton*

530
Willet, Benjamin

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37387344	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Benjamin Willot

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Stephen Jenkins' Company in Colo Jacob
Gerrishes

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

~~*W*~~

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

~~340~~ 531

Wymann,

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wymann,

~~349~~ 532

Wyman, —

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain / Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wyman, —

~~358~~ 333
Witham, John

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139568	26
2	9620	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John Witham

Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's Company.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Validated*, 17 .

Service in Nov. *18*

Wages for Nov. *1. 11. 0*

Wages for Dec. *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Jan'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for Feb'y *2. 0. 0*

Wages for March *2. 0. 0*

Four days April *0. 5. 4*

Province pay from Nov. to Feb. 3d *2. 13. 4*

Province pay from Feb. 3d to April 3d *4. 0. 0*

Town pay received of } *2. 6. 3. 4*
the town of Newbury }

Remarks _____

Wm

~~507~~ 534

Witredge, Samuel

**Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387162	20
2	7250	21
3	39178764	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Mitredy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W. | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Nitredge

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

....., 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Saml. Whitterridge

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

~~30~~ 335

Wood, Aaron

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139485	26
2	37387157	27
3	7226	28
4	39178742	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Aaron Wood

Pw, { Captain S. Huse's Co. in Colonel
Gerrish's Regiment in the service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

2 Nov to Dec, 1778 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

When enlisted, 17 .

Remarks:

Winn

M.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Aaron Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt Camp at Winter Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

N

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Aaron Wood

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Captain Huse's Company in Colo Gerrishes
Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

W

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Aaron Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

for pay due the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Company commanded by Samuel Huse in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, Mass.

Taken from July 3, 1778.
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

336

Wood Israel

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39179024	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Gerrish's Regiment | Mass.

Israel Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrishes Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay, for non-commissioned officers and soldiers from the day of of their engagement to Feb. 3, 1778.

Roll dated -

Winter Hill, March 10, 1778.

Signature Israell Wood
..... 2 months; 17 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

~~358~~ 537
Wymman,

Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37387382	20
2	7406	21
3	7390	22
4	7395	23
5	7414	24
6	7351	25
7	39178792	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Wimans

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekley

Return

of the Regt of Guards Commanded by Colo
Gerrish *April 3, 1778.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Winter Hill

April 8, 1778.

Company,

Capt. Wimans

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*

; Subalterns, *1*

Ensigns,

Non Commissioned:

Sarjants, *4*

; Drums, *1*

Fife,

Effective Rank & file:

Rank & file fit for Duty,

32

Sick in Camp, *6*

; Sick Horsp.,

Sick absent, *3*

; On Command, *1*

On furlough,

; Total, *44*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

W. | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Nyman

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 30, 1778.

Company,

Capt Nyman

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*

; Subalterns, *1*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *4*

; Drums, *1*

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *30*

Sick Camp, _____

; Sick Horsp, _____

Sick absent, *3*

; On Command, *2*

On furlough, *1*

; Total, *44*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M. | Gerrish's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Wiman

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April, 1778.

Company, *Capt. Wiman*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *1*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *4*; Drums, *1*

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *36*

Sick Camp, _____; Sick Horsp, _____

Sick absent, *3*; On Command, *3*

On furlough, *2*; Total, *44*

Remarks: *This company at
Bunker Hill.*

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

N.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Nyman

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 24, 1778.

Company,

Capt Nyman

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *1*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *3*; Drums, *1*

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *39*

Sick Camp, *2*; Sick Horsp,

Sick absent, *2*; On Command, *1*

On furlough, ; Total, *44*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M.

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Nyman

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a Weekly

Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

May 7, 1778.

Company,

Capt Nyman

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *1*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *4*; Drums, *1*

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *41*

Sick Camp, _____; Sick Horsp, _____

Sick absent, *2*; On Command, *1*

On furlough, _____; Total, *44*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Gerrish's Regiment.

Mass.

Wiman

Capt

Appears as shown below on a Weekly
Return

of Colo Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Winter Hill*

May 7, 1778.

Company, *Capt. Wiman*

Commissioned officers:

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *1*

Non Com.:

Sarjants, *4*; Drums, *1*

Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Rank & file fit for duty, *41*

Sick Camp, _____; Sick Horse, _____

Sick absent, *2*; On Command, *1*

On furlough, _____; Total, *44*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Gerrish's Regiment

Mass.

Wyman

Capt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

showing the number of cartridges delivered to the regiment by companies.

List not dated

Time when delivered.....

Feb. 25, 1778

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

Baldwin, Lommia

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115634	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Saint Louis, Mo.

Lommia Baldwin

Lt Col, Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacaneies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number-of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Wean

Copyist.

2

Bennet, Jeremiah

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119714	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ().

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | *Sant Gerrish* |

Jeremiah Bennet
Sherman's Co. Gerrish's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, *November 21*, 17

Rank,

Name,

Jeremiah Bennet

Age,

21

Regiment,

late Gerrish's

Company,

Sherman

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Event,

Dismissed 27th A.

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548*d*)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

3

Carr, Samuel

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374442	20
2	9115656	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Samuel Gerrish's Reg't.

Mass.

Samuel Carr.

Lieut.

{ Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. G. Deweley

Copyist.

C Samuel
Gerrish's Mass

Samuel Carr

Lieut, Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Carr

Copyist.

4
Cary

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39119978	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 Saml Gerrish mass

Cary

Carys Co. Baldwin's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,
from Nov^r 26th to Decem^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gadsden's Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov^r 18, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Uriah Snow

Age,

40

Regiment,

Baldwin

Company,

Cary

Disorder,

Pneumonia.

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

5
Chevers, Joseph

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374447	20
2	9115657	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Samuel Gerrish's Reg't. | Mass.

Joseph Chevers.

Lieut. { Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

C Samuel
Gerrish's Mass.

Joseph Chewer
Lieut, Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by -----

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated -----

Not dated, 17

Remarks: -----

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Wears

Copyist.

6
Cogswell, Amos

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374450	20
2	9115660	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Samuel Gerrish's Reg't.

Mass.

Amos Cogswell.

Ensign

(Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. M. Deweley

Copyist.

C | Samuel | Gurrish's mass.

Amos Cogswell

Ensign, Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by _____

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Sears

Copyist.

7
Cogswell, Thomas

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37374435	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Samuel Gerrish's Reg't. | Mass.

Tho. Cogswell.

Captain (Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated
....., 17 ..

Remarks:
Delivered in Congress.

Number of records:

31
(548d)

J. G. Dunneley

Copyist.

8
Corey, Timothy

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374437	20
2	9115645	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C Samuel Gerrish's Reg't. | Mass.

Timothy Carey.

Captain (Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

31 J. H. Hensley

(548d)

Copyist.

C | Samuel
Gerrisho mass.

Timothy Corey

Capt., Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by _____

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Wilson

Copyist.

9
Creasey, Mark

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374453	20
2	4115654	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | Samuel Gerrish's Reg't. | Mass.

Mark Creasey.

Ensign { Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17 .

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

31
(648d)

J. T. Dunneley

Copyist.

C | Samuel
Gerrish Mass

Mark Cressey

Ensign, Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov^r 10th, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

10
Cressey, Mark

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cressey, Mark

14
Cummins, Thomas

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37374444	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Samuel Gerrish's Reg't. | Mass.

Thomas Cummins,

Lieut., (Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. Wensley

Copyist.

¹²
Dix, Nathaniel

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

13	9	15	6	6	3	20
2						21
3						22
4						23
5						24
6						25
7						26
8						27
9						28
10						29
11						30
12						31
13						32
14						33
15						34
16						35
17						36
18						37
19						38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D. Daniel Gerrish | Mass

Nathaniel Dix

Ensign, Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

13
Dodge, Barnabas

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374439	20
2	9115644	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D | Samuel | Mass.
Gerrish

Barnabas Dodge

Capt., Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. McLean

Copyist.

D | Samuel Gerrish's Reg't. | Mass.

Barnabas Dodge.

Captain Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hawley

Copyist.

14
Dodge, Paul

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074448	20
2	9115661	21
3	23807	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

SD Samuel Gerrish Mass

Paul Lodge

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated January 16, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17 ____.

Dr.

To Cash paid him by _____ dollars
Walfrey Esq. p^r warrant 111.

Vol. 143, page 113

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

D | Samuel Gerrish | mass
Gerrish | mass

Paul Dodge

Ensign, Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Bean

Copyist.

D

Samuel Gerrish's Reg't.

Mass.

Paul Dodge.

Ensign

(Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Newbery

Copyist.

✓ 75
Dodge, Richard

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074433	20
2	9115639	21
3	25528	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D Samuel Gerrish's Mass

Rich^d Dodge

Capt., Continental 38⁰ Regiment of Foot

Commanded by _____

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade ab^t the 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

20

Samuel Gerrish's Reg't.

Mass.

Richard Dodge.

Captain

Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Delivered in Congress.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

20 Samuel Gurrish's mass

Richard Dodge
Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Aug 3, 1776,

and the latest Aug 3, 1776

16

Dodge, Robert

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13737444/	20
2	9115651	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D | Samuel | mass
Gerrish

Robert Dodge

Lieut., Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

D

Samuel Gerrish's Reg't.

Mass.

Robert Dodge.

Lieut.

Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

Dunton, Moses

**Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>37074443</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Samuel Gerrish's Reg't.

Mass.

Moses Dunton.

Sieut., { Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

[Dotted lines for handwritten remarks]

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. W. Hensley

Copyist.

78
Fairfield, Mathew

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137374445	20
2	39115654	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Samuel Gerrish's Reg't.

Mass.

Mathew Fairfield.

Lieut. { Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(648d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

F Samuel Gerrish
Mass

Matthew Fairfield
Lieut., Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by _____

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field Commission and
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Lane

Copyist.

Febiger, Christopher

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39108660	20
2	15633	21
3	39191254	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Samuel Herrick's
Regt.

Marr
-son

Chris'n Febiger

Adjutant, Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 34

Provinces they belong to:

Connecticut

Remarks: A Danish Officer.

page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, ist.

F. S. Gerrish's Mass

Christian Fobiger

Adj't

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Commissions Grant^d on Recom Gen^l Court
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Christian Fobiger

Company,

Regiment,

Late Colo Gerrish's

Rank,

Adjutant

Date,

Not first commissioned on Gen
Gates's Recommendation, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

F | S Gerrish | Mass

Christopher Febiger

Cojt, Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

John Weaver

Copyist.

✓ 20
Gerrish, Samuel

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372843	20	39119770
2	29100	21	
3	4431	22	
4	39108661	23	
5	9702	24	
6	9730	25	
7	9757	26	
8	9783	27	
9	9809	28	
10	9847	29	
11	9898	30	
12	9937	31	
13	9976	32	
14	10015	33	
15	0054	34	
16	0093	35	
17	0133	36	
18	0173	37	
19	0213	38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Samuel Gerrish's Reg't.

Mass.

Samuel Gerrish Esq.

Colonel

(Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(648d)

J. T. Bavelier

Copyist.

6 | Saml Gerrish | Mass

Col. Gerrish

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Commissions Grant^d on Recom Gen^l Court
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Name,

Abner Feliger

Company,

Regiment,

late Col. Gerrish's

Rank,

Adjutant

Date,

Jan^y 17th 1780
Gates's Recommendation, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(5407)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

G Saml Gerrish Mass

Gerrish

Col^o Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
bridge 19 July, 1775.

Remarks:

U

Number of record:

2 J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G Saml Gerrish Mass

Gerrish

Col^o Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded by his Excellency George Washington Esquire, General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

July 22, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

3 L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

Saml Gerrish Mass

Gerrish

Col^o Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

July 29, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

g Saml Gerrish Mass

Gerrish

Col^o Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Aug^t 5, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5 L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G Saml Gerrish's Mass

Gerrish

Col^e Massachusetts Bay Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

August 12, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G Saml Gerrishs | Mass

Gerrish

Col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
August 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 7
(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G Saml Gerrish Mass

Gerrish

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Aug^t 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 8

(545m)

J Morrison

Copyist.

9 Saml Gerrish Mass

Gerrish

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Septem^r 2, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9 L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G Saml Gerrish's Muster

Gerrish

Col'

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Sept^r 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

G Saml Gerrisho | Mass

Gerrish

col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Sept^r 23, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11 L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G Saml Gerrishs Mass

Gerrish

col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Oct^o 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G | *Saml Gerrish* | *Mass*

Gerrish

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For
the ensuing Year;

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters in Cam-*
bridge 1st November, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

G

Mass.

Gerrish

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers Absent

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Late
Gerrish's

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains,

1st Lieu^{ts},

2^d Lieu^{ts},

Ensigns,

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

Q^r Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. B. Heath

Copyist.

G Saml Gerrish's Mass

Gerrish

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Nov^r - 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G. Saml Gerrisho | Mass

Gerrish

col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Nov^r 25, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14 *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

G. Saml Gerrish Mass

Gerrish

bole

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

December 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

G. Saml Gerrish's Mass

*Gerrish
Gerrish's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 21, 17

Rank,

Name,

Jeremiah Bennet

Age,

21

Regiment,

late Gerrish's

Company,

Sherman

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Event,

Dismiss'd 27th A.

Remarks:

Number of record :

44

(548d)

W.P. Ripley
Copyist.

G

Mass.

Gerrish

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers who Incline to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Late

Gerrish's

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

1

Majors,

1

Captains,

8

1st Lieut',

10

2^d Lieut',

Ensigns,

8

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

Qr Masters,

1

Surgeons,

1

Mates,

1

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. E. Heath

Copyist.

27

Johnson, Jonas

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37374451	20
39115665	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Samuel Gerrish's Reg't. | Mass.

Jonas Johnson.

Ensign { Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of records:

31
(648d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

J | ^{Gerrish} Gerrish | Mass.

Jonas Johnson

Ensign, Continental ³⁸ Regiment of Foot

Commanded by _____

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated _____

Nov^r 17th, 17 _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Ward

Copyist.

✓ 22
Johnson, Peleg

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117902	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | S. Gerrish
Regt | Mass
Peleg Johnson

Appears as shown below on a
Report
of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____
Aug 9, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Commissarys _____

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^s, _____

Captains, _____; Sub^s, 1; Serg^{ts}, 1

Corp^s, 1; Drums or fifes, 1; Privates, 24

Centries:

By Day, 4; By Night, 8

Who went the Grand Rounds, Col^o Nylls

At What Hour of the Night, 2 o'clock

Prisoner's Name, Peleg Johnson

Regiment, Col^o Baldwin

Company, Capt Migots

By whom Confined, Ensⁿ Kinsman

N^o Nights Confined, one night

Crime, for disobedience of orders and
insolent behaviour

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

30-
(5487)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

23

Knight, Joseph

**Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37374452</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Samuel Gerrish's Reg't.

Mass.

Joseph Knight.

Ensign

(Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated,*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. G. Mearns

Copyist.

24

Mighill, Thomas

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374438	20
2	19115109	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | *Saml Gerrish* ✓ | *mass*

Myale
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, *Benjamin Richards*

Rigt., *Colo Baldwin*

Comp^y, *Capt Myale*

By whome Confind, *Ensⁿ Aldin*

Crime, *for Publishing the C. Sign*
& writing the same on his
Hat

Nights Confind, *8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

57
.....
(548d)

L. H. Patterson
Copyist.

M

Samuel Gerrish's Reg't.

Mass.

Thomas Mighill

Captain

(Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Dunlop

Copyist.

28

Myale,

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mighill, Thomas

26

Nays, John

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noyes, John

27

Noyes, John

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737444-9	20
2	9113666	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Samuel Gerrish's Reg't.

Mass.

John Noyes

Ensign

(Samuel Gerrish Esq's Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17 ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

S. Gerrish mass

N

John Nays

Ensign, Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov^r 17th

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W. [Signature]

Copyist.

✓ 28
Oliver, William

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37374454	20
319115667	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

O

Samuel Gerrish's Reg't.

Mass.

William Oliver.

Ensign

{ Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

O Samuel Gorish's Regt Mass.

William Oliver

Ensign, Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov dated , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W. Lane

Copyist.

29

Parkman, Ebenezer

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466443	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P Samuel Lewis's Regt. Mass.

Ebenezer Parkman

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox
& Col° Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

By whom Comanded,

Baldwin

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ ³⁰
Pike, Thomas

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374446	20
2	319115644	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Samuel Gerrish's Reg't.

Mass.

Thomas Pike.

Lieut.

(Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Munsley

Copyist.

P Samuel Coyshy | Mass. | Regt.

Thomas Pike

Lieut., Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by _____

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. W. _____

Copyist.

37
Richardson, Benjamin

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118107	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

37
Richardson, Benjamin

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118107	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Samuel Gerrish
Regt. | Mass

Benjamin Richards

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, Benjamin Richards

Rig^t., Col: Baldwin

Comp^y, Capt Myal

By whome Confind, Enⁿ: Aldin

Crime, for Publishing the B
Sign of writing the same
on his Hat

Nights Confind, 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 32
Rogers, William

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374434	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R Samuel Gerrish's Reg't. | Mass.

Willm Rogers.

Captain (Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

....., 17

Remarks:

Delivered in Congress.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

R / Samuel Herrick's Mass
Mass

William Rogers

Capt., Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. W. Sear

Copyist.

✓ 53
Sherman,

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119813	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Samuel Gerrish | Sherman

Sherman

Sherman's Co. Gerrish's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 21, 17

Rank,

Name,

Jeremiah Bennet

Age,

21

Regiment,

late Gerrish's

Company,

Sherman

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Event,

Dismissed 27th A

Remarks:

Number of record :

44

(548d)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

35
Snow, Uriah

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3971988	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Saml. Gerrish
S | (Baldwin's) | Mass

Uriah Snow

Private Cary's Co. Baldwin's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,
from Nov^r 26th to Decem^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gadsden's Ward.

Time of Admission, Nov^r 18, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Uriah Snow

Age, 40

Regiment, Baldwin

Company, Cary

Disorder, Peripneum^y

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

30
Sprague, Samuel

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737440	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | *Gerrish's* | *Man*

Samuel Sprague

Capt, Continental *38* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by _____

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W.

Copyist.

S

Samuel Gerrish's Reg't.

Mass.

Samuel Sprague.

Captain

(Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Mansley

Copyist.

36
Weston, James

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374432	20
2	39115633	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Samuel Gerrish's Reg't.

Mass.

James Weston Esq.

Major, { Samuel Gerrish Esq's Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

....., 17 ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W | Gerrish's | Mass.

James ^x Wisson

Major, Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by -----

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated -----

Not dated, 17

Remarks: -----

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

37

Wisson, James

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weston, James

✓ 58 - Encl.

Wood, John

Samuel Gerrish's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137374436

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Samuel Gerrish's Reg't.

Mass.

John Wood.

Captain

(Samuel Gerrish Esq^r Regiment—
Sewal's Point & Chelsea.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Delivered in Congress.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Captison

Capt William Bacon's Co

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~
(WAR DEPARTMENT)

Capt. Wm Bacon's Co.
Glovers Regt. Mass.

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 ,

shows station dated _____

Dorchester Dec. 19, 1775.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

()

Copyist.

1-a

Caption

Capt. Francis Symonds Co.
Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Name appears on an undated List
of Captain Francis Symonds' Co.
Colonel John Grover's Regiment,
Massachusetts, (1775).

List
Filed in Book 196
page 74 & 75.
Indexed in Special
Index Rev. War.

^{1st}
Adams Jonathan

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178846	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

A

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Jonathan Adams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province. Roll dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

X 2
Archabald, Edward

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114412	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Glover's mass

Co | 21 | Mass

Edward Archibald
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Edward Archibald

Regiment, 21

Rank, Ensign in Glover's

Date of former commission, 17

From whence, Massachusetts

Remarks: Per Certificate of
Safety

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P Collins

Copyist

Glover's Mass Continental
A | 21 Troops

Edward Archbald

2 Lt., Continental *21* Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by *John Glover Col.*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 30, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

15487)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

3
Archibald Edward

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenants

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Archibald Edward

4

Ashley Wm

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178875	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

A

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Wm. Ashley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

5

Austin Baley

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178895	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

A

Glover's Regiment Mass.

Baley Austin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province.

Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

6

Ayker Author

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178865	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

A

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Author Ayker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

7

Pacon William

**Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>373 743 72</i>	20
<i>39109337</i>	21
<i>37372564</i>	22
<i>39114384</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Gloucester

Mass

Wm Bacon

Capt

Appears on a

List

of The First Brigade in the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

W H Patterson

Copyist

B | 21 | Mass
Glover

Wm Bacon
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Wm Bacon

Regiment,

21st

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. C. Collins

Copyist

B

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

William Bacon.

Captain., John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

P | *Glover's new* Continental
| 21 | Troops

William Bacon
Capt., Continental 21 Reg^t of Foot Com-
manded by *John Glover Col*
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1776:

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

154871

J. J. Johnson
Copyist.

X 8
Blackler, William

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374376	20
2 39109334	21
3 114388	22
4 120083	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | *Glover's* ~~main~~ *Continental*
| *21* | *Troops.*

William Blackler

Capt., Continental *21* Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by

John Glover Col

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

B

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

William Blackler.

Captain, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B | *21* | *Mass*

Gloucester

W^m Blackler
Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Name, *W^m Blackler*

Regiment, *21st*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 9, 17*

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. C. Wines

Copyist

B

Glovers

mass

Blackley

Blackley's Co. Glovers Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Pringle's Ward N^o 1

Time of Admission,

October 17th, 1775

Rank,

Private

Name,

Nathaniel Dodd

Age,

35

Regiment,

Glovers

Company,

Blackley

Disorder,

Wounded

State,

on the decline

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Coppist

9
Blackley,

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackley, William

10

Bond, Nathaniel

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114581	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | *Glover's Mass Continental*
| *21* | *Troops*

Nathaniel Bond

Surgeon, Continental 21 Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by

John Glover Col

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 30, 1773.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5487)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Pranton Nicholas

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37374375	20
39109336	21
114387	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | Glover's Regiment. | Mass.

Nicholas Branton.

Captain, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17 ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Densley

Copyist.

B | ^{Glvers} 21 | Mass

Nicholson Broughton
capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Nicholson Broughton

Regiment, 21st

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R G Guines

Copyist

B | *Glover's* *21* *Continentals*
Troops

Nicholson Broughton

Capt., *Continentals 21* *Regt of Foot* *Com-*

manded by John Glover Col.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5487)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

12

Pray, John

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

3-3-4-3-3	20
39109333	21
114396	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

P. | 21 | *Glover, near Continental Troops*

John Bray

1st Lt., Continental *21* Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by *John Glover Col.*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers; and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5487)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

B | *Glover* | *21* | *Mass*

John Bray
Lt.

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Bray

Regiment,

21st

Rank,

Lt in Smith's

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P C Guines

Copyist.

B

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

John Bray

Lieut, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

[Dotted lines for remarks]

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

13
Broughton, Nicholson

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Branton, Nicholas

17

Subier William

**Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37374383</i>	20
<i>39109326</i>	21
<i>114395</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | *Glover's* ~~main~~ *Continental*
| *21* | *Troops*

William Bibeir

1 Lt., Continental *21* Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by *John Glover Col*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

J. Johnson
Copyist.

B

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

William Rubier

Lieut., John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Munsley

Copyist.

Glovers

B | 21 | Mass

W^m Bubber
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

W^m Bubber

Regiment,

21st

Rank,

Lt in Grants

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

P. C. Collins

(548d)

Copyright

15

Bush Abijah

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

39178888

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Abijah Bush

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

16

Calyer Isaac

**Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374387	20
2	9109328	21
3	14400	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark: _____

✓See also _____

C Glover's Continental
21 mass Troops

Isaac Collier

1 Lt., Continental 21 Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by

Appears on a

John Glover Col.

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775

Remarks:

*See Book 39
12*

Number of record:

40

(5482)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

C

Glover's Regiment,

Mass.

Isaac Calyer,

Lieut, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

6 | Glover's | Mass
21

Isaac Collyer
St

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Isaac Collyer

Regiment,

21st

Rank,

St. in Salmon

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

Clark Nathaniel

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373-4355	20
2 9109332	21
3 114398	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | Glover's Continental
21 Mass Troops

Nathaniel Clarke

1 Lt., Continental 21 Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by

Appears on a

John Glover Col.

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

A 5487)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

10 | Glover's
21 | Mass

Nathaniel Clark
St

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Name, Nathaniel Clark

Regiment, 21st

Rank, Chin Blackler's

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass,

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

R. G. Quinn

(548d)

Copyist.

C

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathl. Clark.

Sigent., John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

18
Collier, Isaac

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colyer, Isaac

19
Collins Isaac

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XIENKROBPAIXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178897.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Isaac Collins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province. Roll dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

20
Collier, Isaac

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collier, Isaac

21
Cook, Joseph

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178883	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Cook

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province. Roll dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

3

Clark

Copyist.

22
Courtis, William

**Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Courtis, William

23

Curtis Thomas

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

3737430	20
9109415	21
14403	22
16675	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Curtis.

Ensign, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(648d)

J. H. Munsley

Copyist.

C. Glover's Continental
21st Mass Troops

Thomas Curtis

2nd Lt., Continental 21st Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by

John Glover Col.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks;

Number of record:

40

(5482)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

C | Glover's | mass

Curtis

1st Lt.

33^d

Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in Gen^l Spencer's Brigade ab^t
the 20th Sept^r 1775, together with the Names of
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers
& the Names of those recommended to S^d Va-
cancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

6 | Glover's | Mass
21

Thos Courtis
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Thos Courtis

Regiment,

21

Rank,

Ensign in Courtis

Date of former commission,

17

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

per certificate of
Safety

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Quinn

Copyist

4 24
Curtis William

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737437	20
2	6457	21
3	9109411	22
4	14383	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

William Curtis,

Captain, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

C

Mass.

Curtis

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the Journals of Provincial Congress, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Not dated, 17

Vol.,

1

; page,

36

Aug. 3. 75- Resolved that
Capt. Curtis Co at Cambridge
from Braunschweig repair to
Deer Island with 6 whale
boats, under the direction of
some person to be appointed by
the honorable board and that
two other companies of 50 men
each be raised for that purpose
to be provisioned by the selection
of the towns

Number of record:

42

(545i)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

C | ^{mass. Continental}
Glover's
21 mass Troops

William Curtis

Capt., Continental 21 Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by

John Glover Col

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5482)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

6 | Glover's
21 | Mass

Wm Courtis
Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Name, Wm Courtis

Regiment, 21

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, _____, 17 _____

From whence, Massachusetts

Remarks: Per Certificate of Safety

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Gillies

Copyist

25

Day William

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178845	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

William Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

For Jonathan Adams

Clark

Copyist.

26
Day William

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE) XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178881	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Glover's Regiment Mass.

William Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

J Clark

Copyist.

27

Derby John

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178893.....	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

John Derby

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.

Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

25

Deverex, John

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant
Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 74 393	20
2	9109 371	21
3	14407	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added

2/4/98

L.A.R.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

John Deverez.

Ensign, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

20 | Glover's | 21 | Mass

X
John Revere Jun^r
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, John Revere Jun^r

Regiment, 21st Regt

Rank, Ensign in Broughton's

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R E Currier

Copyist.

20 Glover's Continental
21 Troops.

John Devereux^x

229, Continental *21* Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by

John Glover, Col.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

5487)

H. J. ...

Copyist.

29
Dewey Paul

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
x(CONFEDERATE)x
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178882	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Paul Dewey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province. Roll dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

30

Dodd, Nathaniel

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119993	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D | Glovers | mass

Nathaniel Dodd

Private Blackley's Co. Glover's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Pringle's Ward N^o 1

Time of Admission, October 17th, 1775.

Rank,

Private

Name,

Nathaniel Dodd

Age,

35

Regiment,

Glover's

Company,

Blackley

Disorder,

Wounded

State,

on the Decline

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

46

(548d)

W P Ripley
Copyist

31

Evans Eberuzer

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178885	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

No E | Glover's Regiment | Mass.

.....Ebenezzer Evins.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

3 Clark

Copyist.

32

Fellows, John Jr

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178878	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

33
Forsdick, Thomas

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109416	20
2	14406	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

F *Glovers* *Macy*
Continental
21 *Troops.*

Thomas Fostick

....., Continental *21* Reg^t of Foot Com-
manded by

Appears on a

John Glover Col.

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Recommended for
2 Lieut.

Number of record :

40

(548d)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

A | *Gloves* | *21* | *Mass*

Thos Forsdick
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Thos Forsdick

Regiment,

21

Rank,

Ensign in Smiths

Date of former commission,

, 17

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

*Per certificate of
Safety*

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist

34

Forsdick, Thomas

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forsdick, Thomas

35

Francis Leav

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178880	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

F

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Levi Francis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province. Roll dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

36

Gerrey John

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

A Colonel | A Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37374369	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

John Gerrey,

Lieut. Col.; John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

37

Glover, John

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372859	20	39110155
2	2885	21	0196
3	4388	22	4376
4	4551	23	20064
5	4482	24	
6	39109321	25	
7	9685	26	
8	9727	27	
9	9755	28	
10	9781	29	
11	9808	30	
12	9845	31	
13	9881	32	
14	9920	33	
15	9959	34	
16	9998	35	
17	10037	36	
18	0076	37	
19	0116	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

John Glover, Esq.

Colonel, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. H. Dunne

Copyist.

G Glovers Mass

Glover

Col^o Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

August 12, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

.....

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G Glover Mass

Glover

Col^o Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

July 29, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

Glovers Mass

Glover

col^o Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Aug^t 5, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5 J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G. Glovers Mass

Glover

Col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
August 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7 L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G. Glovers Mass

Glover

Col^e Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

July 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G Glovers Mass

Glover

col^e Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at Cam-
bridge 19 July, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

J Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G. Glovers Mass

Glover

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Septem^r 2, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 9
(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

G. Glovers Mass

Glover

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Aug^t 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G. Glover

Mass

Glover

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Sept^r 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J. Glover ^{Mass} Continental
21 | Troops

John Glover

Colonel, Continental 21 Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by

John Glover Col.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

54821

37

J. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

G. Glover Mass

Glover

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
Sept^r 23, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... *11* *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

G | Glovers | Mess

Glover

Col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Oct^o 17, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

12

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

G Glover Mass

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For
the ensuing Year;

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters in Cam-*
bridge 1st November, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

S. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

G. Glovers Mass

Glover

bol^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Nov^r 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

S. Morrison

Copyist.

G. Glover Miss

Glover

Col^e

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

Nov^r 25, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 14

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G | Glovers Mass

Glover

col^o

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*
December 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 15 *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

G

Mass.

Glover

Appears as shown below on
General Orders
of which the following is a copy :

"Parole C Sign— }

The Committees of Field Officers of Nixon's, Patterson's, Glover's, and late Learnerd's Brigades for Settling the Rank of the Field-Officers and Eldest Captains in the Bay Line, have made their Report to Head-Quarters. A Copy of which was directed to be delivered to each of those Brigades for their Information. Major General McDougall is informed the Arrangement made by those Committees is generally approved of. He however desires any Field Officer or Captain arranged by that Board who has any just Objection against that Arrangement, or any other who is aggrieved in his Rank to make it known to Head-Quarters before the Report and Arrangements of the Regiments shall be transmitted to the Commander in Chief which will be the last of this month.

Copy of General Orders.
Rich^d Hall D. A. Gen^l"

(Revolutionary War.)

Orders dated *Head Quarters*
Picks Kill April 27, 1779.

Number of record:

36

(552)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G

Mass.

Glover

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers who Incline to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Glovers

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains, 3

1st Lieut^s,

4

2^d Lieut^s,

Ensigns,

4

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

1

Qr Masters, 1

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

Glovers
G P 21 | Mass

John Glover
Col.

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Glover

Regiment,

21st

Rank,

Colo.

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

G

Mass.

Glover

Col

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

16 April, 1776.

Col Glover's regiment exceeding
160 men to be removed from
Beverly to Boston

Number of record:

39

(5476)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G. Glovers Mass

*Glover
Glover's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

*Pringle's Ward N^o 1
October 17th, 1775.*

Rank,

Private

Name,

Nathaniel Dodd

Age,

35

Regiment,

Glover's

Company,

Blackley

Disorder,

Wounded

State,

on the decline

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

46

(548d)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

G

Mass.

Glover

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers Absent

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Glover's

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains,

1st Lieu^{ts},

2^d Lieu^{ts},

Ensigns,

Chaplains, /

Adjutants,

Q^r Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. B. [Signature]

Copyst.

38

Glover, John, Jr.

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109375	20
2	9412	21
3	14392	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Glovers
Y | 21 | Mass

John Glover Jun^r
Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Glover Jun^r

Regiment,

21st Regt

Rank,

Lt in Lie's

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Guines

Copyist

G | Glovers | 21 | Mass

John Glover Junr
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Glover Junr

Regiment,

21

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission,

17

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

per Certificate of
Pay

Number of record:

34

J P G Wins

(548d)

Copyist

G. | *Glovers* ^{*mass*} *Continental*
21 *Troops*

John Glover Junr
Capt, Continental 21 Reg^t of Foot Com-
manded by *John Glover Col*
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copy

38a

Goodrich. William

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXVOLUMEXXX

Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39191230	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Glover's Regt

Mass

Will'm Goodrich

Captain Massachusetts Bay

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 37.....

Provinces they belong to:.....

Massachusetts Bay.....

Remarks:.....

page 159

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

39

Goodspeed Anthony

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178853	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Anthony Goodspeed

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.

Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

40

Grant Thomas

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37974272	20
2	5259	21
3	39109325	22
4	14385	23
5	20105	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Grant

Captain, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Minchey

Copyist.

G 1

Mass.

Grant

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name, John Robinson

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 20, 17

Town Procured for, Woolwich

Reg^t Belongs to, 1st Reg^t

Comp^y Procured from, Grant

Age, 25

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stottwell

Copyist

J. Glovers
21 | *Mass.*

Thos Grant
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Thos Grant

Regiment,

21st

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P Collins

Copyist

J. Glovers ^{Mass} Continental
21 Troops

Thomas Grant

Capt., Continental 21 Reg^t of Foot Com-
manded by John Glover Col

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

D. A. Johnson
Copyist.

G. Glovers Mass

Grant

Grant's Co. Glover's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Black's Ward N^o 3

Time of Admission,

, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

William Hay

Age,

22

Regiment,

Glovers

Company,

Grant

Disorder,

Bad cough

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(548d)

W. R. R. R. R.
Copyist.

41

Graves Ebenezer

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3727420	20
2 3910935	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

Ebenezer Graves.

Ensign, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

Glovers
21 | *Mass*

Ebenezer Graves
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Ebenezer Graves*

Regiment, *21st Regt*

Rank, *Ensign in Grant's*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

T. P. Gillies

Copyist.

4-2

Hannah Robert

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178891.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Robert Hannah

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province.

Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

43

Harrington, Nathaniel

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114382	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J | Glover's Continental
21 | Troops

Nathaniel Harrington

~~Surgeons~~
Mate, Continental 21 Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by John Glover Col

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5487)

A. Johnson
Copyist.

Harris Robert

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjeant Serjeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37374380	20
39109335	21
14393	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | Glover's Regiment. | Mass.

Robert Harris.

Lieut., John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

26 | Glover's | Mass
21

Robt Harris
St

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Robt Harris

Regiment,

21 st

Rank,

Thin Courtis's

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist

H Glover's Continental
21 Mass Troops

Robert Harris

1 Lt., Continental 21 Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by

John Glover Col

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their
respective numbers with the names of the Field,
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

154871

J. F. Johnson

Copyist.

45

Hoay, William

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120025	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

71 | Glover's | Mass

William Hay
Private Grant's Co. Glover's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Black's Ward No 3

Time of Admission,

November 24, 1775.

Rank,

Private

Name,

William Hay

Age,

22

Regiment,

Glover's

Company,

Grant

Disorder,

Bad Cough

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

46

Deave Francis

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXIENKEDORADEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178892	20	.....
2	.....	21	.....
3	.....	22	.....
4	.....	23	.....
5	.....	24	.....
6	.....	25	.....
7	.....	26	.....
8	.....	27	.....
9	.....	28	.....
10	.....	29	.....
11	.....	30	.....
12	.....	31	.....
13	.....	32	.....
14	.....	33	.....
15	.....	34	.....
16	.....	35	.....
17	.....	36	.....
18	.....	37	.....
19	.....	38	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Francis Heave

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL.

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province. Roll dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

47

Hickok David

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178884	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Glover's Regiment Mass.

David Hickok

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province. Roll dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

40

Hughes Daniel

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178894	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Daniel Higbe

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

49

Glover Edward

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37374396	20
39109369	21
14410	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

Edward Homan.

Ensign, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. M. Hensley

Copyist.

76 | Glover's | 21 | Mass

Edw^d Roman
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Edw^d Roman

Regiment, 21st Regt

Rank, Ensign in Salmon's

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. C. Collins

Copyist

H | *Glovers. Continental*
21 Mass Troops

Edward Homan

2 Lt., Continental *21* Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by

Appears on a

John Glover Col.

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5482)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

56

Hubbel John

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178852	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

John Hubbell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province.

Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

51

Johannot Gabriel

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

Lt. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

37374375	20
39108088	21
9409	22
14377	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

I added Feb-4/98 C. J. H.

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

Gabriel Johannet.

Major, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Munsely

Copyist.

7 | Glover | Mass

Gabriel Johannot
Lt Col

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Massachusetts

Gabriel Johannot Lt Col
Under Nixon

Number of record:

19

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

J | ~~21~~ | Mass.

Gabriel Johonnet
Lt Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Gabriel Johonnet

Regiment,

21

Rank,

Lt Col

Date of former commission,

17

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

per certificate of
Safety

Number of record:

34

R. E. Mines

(548d)

Copyist

J | 21 | *Major Continental Troops*

Gabriel Johannot

Lt Col, Continental 21 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by *John Glover Col.*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1773.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

32

Johnson Daniel

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. <u>39178873</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

J | Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Daniel Johnson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province.

Roll dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

33

Karrier Andrew

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178871	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

K

Glover's Regiment Mass.

Andrew Karner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province. Roll dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

54

Kellogg Jason

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178870	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

J K

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Jason Kellogg

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

55

Kellogg Jesse

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
~~CONFEDERATE~~XXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178890	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

K

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Jesse Kellogg

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

56

Kellogg Nathaniel

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178896	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

K

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Nathaniel Kellogg

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-Commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

57

Keyes Benj.

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(CONXKUBADE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1...39178872	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Benj. Keyes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

58

King Aaron

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178889	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

A
K

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Aaron King

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

2
Clark

Copyist.

5-9

Law John

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCENKXKDEBATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178867	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

John Law

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.

Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

60

See Seward

Glover's Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374389	20
2	39109373	21
3	14404	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

Seward Lee,

Ensign, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

L | ^{Allover} 21. | Mass

Inward Fee
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Inward Fee

Regiment,

21st Regt

Rank,

Ensign in Bacon's

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. C. Quinn

Copyist.

L | *John Glover* Continental
21 | Troops

Seward Lee

2 Lt, Continental *21* Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by

Appears on a

John Glover Col

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ ⁶¹
Lee, William

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109410	20
2	14378	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L | *Glossario* | 21 | mass

Wm Lee

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Wm Lee

Regiment,

21

Rank,

Major

Date of former commission,

17

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

Per Certificate of Safety

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. G. Ames

Copyist.

L | *21* | *Continental Troops*

William Lee

Major, Continental *21* Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by *John Glover Col*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 17*73*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5487)

C. F. Johnson
Copyist.

Lee Ezekel

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178887	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Ezekel Leeg

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

63

Loomis Benaiah

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CONFEDERATE

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178850.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

L

Glover's Regiment Mass.

Benaiah Loomis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

For barrel coat

Clark

Copyist.

64
Loy Samuel

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178848	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

✓ 65
Matthews, William

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119995	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | *Glovers* | *Mass*

William Matthews
Private Blackley's Co. Glover's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Pringle's Ward No. *1*

Time of Admission, *November 18*, 1775.

Rank, *Private*

Name, *William Matthews*

Age, *40*

Regiment, *Glover's*

Company, *Blackley*

Disorder, *Ophthalmia*

State, *Better*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

46

(548d)

G. P. Ripley
Copyist.

66

McGathery W. N.

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39178874	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

M.

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

W. N. McGathey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

67

Merritt John

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

3.7374377	20
2 91143577	21
3 104327	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

John Merritt,

Captain, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

M | Glover's ^{mas} Continental
21 | Troops

John Merritt
Capt., Continental 21 Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by John Glover Col.
Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20 . . . , 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record :

40

(5482)

[Signature]

Copyist.

Glover's

M | 21 | Mass

John Merritt
Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, John Merritt

Regiment, 21st

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. C. Gilman

Copyist.

68

Miller Jonathan

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178879	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

69

Mills William

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737438	20
2	4114374	21
3	07367	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

William Mills,

Lieut., John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated,*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Glover's

M | 21 | Mass.

W^m Mills

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

W^m Mills

Regiment,

21st Regt

Rank,

Lt in Bacon's

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. P. Collins

Copyist.

70

Newell, Robert

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120003	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | Glovers | Mass

Robert Newell

Private Smith's Co. Glover's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Pringle's Ward No 1

Time of Admission,

November 30, 1775.

Rank,

Private

Name,

Robert Newell

Age,

21

Regiment,

Glover's

Company,

Smith

Disorder,

Pleurisy

State,

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

46

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

77
Nimblet Robert

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37374395	20
2 4109378	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

Robt Nimblet.

Ensign John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

Glovers

N | 21 | Mass

Robert Nimblat

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Robert Nimblat

Regiment, 21st Regt

Rank, Ensign in Merritts

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist

Noble Caleb

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CARD NUMBERS

1..... <i>39178869</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

73

Noble Enoch

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178877.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

N

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Enoch Noble

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

74

Noble Peter

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178864	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also _____

N

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Peter Noble

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province.

Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

75

Noble Roger

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39178855.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also Fellow's Regiment

N

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Roger Noble

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.

Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

76
Alds Gilbert

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178876	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

0

Glover's Regiment Mass.

Gilbert Olds

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province.

Roll dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist

77

Orcutt James

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178847	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

0

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

James Orcut

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

78

Orn Joshua

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

* Lieutenant
~~Ensign~~

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57374392	20
2	39109413	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:
* Changed Feb 1/17

✓ See also

O | *Glovers Regt.*
| *21* | *Mass*

Joshua Orne Jun^r
D. Glover

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joshua Orne Jun^r

Regiment,

21

Rank,

St. in J. Glovers

Date of former commission,

17

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

*Per certificate of
Safety*

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.



Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

Joshua Orr.

Ensign, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Dashed lines for handwritten remarks.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

79

Palmettes Ebeneser

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(COOPERATIVE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178863	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Ebeneser Palnetes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.

Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

50
Pearce, Nathaniel

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Nathaniel

81

Pierce, Nathaniel

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374394	20
2	39109372	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathaniel Pierce.

Ensign, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Newbery

Copyist.

Glover's Regt.
21 | *Mass*

Nathaniel Pearce⁺
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *Nathaniel Pearce*

Regiment, *21st Regt*

Rank, *Ensign in Blacklers*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 17*

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

⁴²⁷
Pool Samill

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178851	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Samll. Pool

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

83

Prentice Joshua

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374386	20
2	39109330	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | *Glover's Regt.* | *21* | *Mass*

Joshua Prentice
Sr

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joshua Prentice

Regiment,

21st

Rank,

Sr in Merriets

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R E Guinness

Copyist

P

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

Joshua Prentice,

Lieut., John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated,*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. M. Dancy

Copyist.

84
Root Abraham

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CONFEDERATE

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178868	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Abraham Root

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

85

Root Thadders

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178886	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

86

Rude, Aaron

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFIDENTIALXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178856	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Aaron Rude

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province.

Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

87

Russel William

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37374355	20
39700022	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

William Russel,

Lieut. John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Munchy

Copyist.

R | 21 | Mass

Wm Russell

St

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Wm Russell

Regiment, 21st

Rank, Chin Oymonds

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P G Wines

Copyist

R | *Glover's* | *Main Continental*
| *21* | *Troops.*

William Russell

1 Lt., Continental *21* Reg^t of Foot Com-

manded by

Appears on a

John Glover Col.

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col^o Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5482)

J. Johnson
Copyist.

88

Sackett Samuel

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178854	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Samuel Sackit

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.

Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

X 89
Salmon, John

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37374378	20
239109337	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

John Salmon.

Captain, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17 ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Mursely

Copyist.

S | *Glover*
21 | *Mass*

John Delmon
Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of Appointments, 1776.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, *John Delmon*

Regiment, *21st*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 17*

From whence, *Mass,*

Remarks :

Number of record :

34

(548d)

V P E Dines

Copyist

90

Santoni Fradrack

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178858	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

7

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Fradrack Santon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

91
Salmon, John

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salmon, John

92

Sigueross, George

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374397	20	
2	39000070	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

George Signeross.

Ensign, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated,*

....., 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. J. Amuley

Copyist.

S | ^{Gloucester} 21 | Mass

George Signeross
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

George Signeross

Regiment,

21st Regt

Rank,

Ensign in Dymond's

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Winslow

Copyist

15
Simons Francis

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain - Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374370	20
2 39109373	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

Francis Simons,

Captain, John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Dunne

Copyist.

D | *Glover* | *Mass*
71

Francis Symonds
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Francis Symonds

Regiment,

71st

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist

97
Smith Joel

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

373-4374	20
239109331	21
12	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

Joel Smith.

Captain, John Glover Esq^m Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

D | Glover | Mass
21

Joel Smith
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joel Smith

Regiment,

21st

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist

S | Glover | Mass.

Smith

Smith's Co. Glover's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Pringle's Ward N^o 1

Time of Admission,

November 30, 1775.

Rank,

Private

Name,

Robert Sewell

Age,

21

Regiment,

Glover's

Company,

Smith

Disorder,

Pleurisy

State,

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Coppist.

95

Southwood Samuel

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178860	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Glover's Regiment Mass.

Samuel Southwood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

J. Clark

Copyist.

96

Stacey John

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374354	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Glover's Regiment.

Mass.

John Stacey.

Lieut., John Glover Esq^r Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(648d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

S | *Glover*
21 | *Mass*

John Stacey
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Stacey

Regiment,

2, st-

Rank,

Lt in Broughtons

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P Collins

Copyist.

77
Symonds, Francis

Glover's
Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simons, Francis

98

Toque maket

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
X~~CONFEDERATE~~XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1... 39178889	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Mahet Togue

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province.

Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

99

Treman Solomon

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178849	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Solomon Treman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province.

Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

100

Walt Nathaniel

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
X (CONFEDERATE) X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178862	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Nathaniel Walt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

101

Willard Louis

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178857	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Louis Willard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

102

Wooden Abner

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39178861	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Abner Woodin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's Company who have received one pound five shillings back in full for coat allowed by the province.

Roll dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

103 end

Wright Berry

Glover's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

39178866

- 20.....
- 21.....
- 22.....
- 23.....
- 24.....
- 25.....
- 26.....
- 27.....
- 28.....
- 29.....
- 30.....
- 31.....
- 32.....
- 33.....
- 34.....
- 35.....
- 36.....
- 37.....
- 38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

W

Glover's Regiment | Mass.

Benj. Wright

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
soldiers in Capt. William Bacon's
Company who have received one pound
five shillings back in full for coat
allowed by the province.
Roll dated Dorchester,
Dec. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

FIELD OFFICERS' ROLL

— OF —

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark:

P. 431636.

Goodrich's Command

Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War)

Field Officers Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A field officers Roll for
Continental pay for Major
William Goodrich who by the
Desire and Request of
Governor Chittenden and
B. Genl Ethan Allen marched
with troops in defence of
the country and to guard the
frontiers in the State of
Vermont on October 23rd 1780.
Amount of wages & Rations £ 28 - 10s - 0d.

there was eight days
that we drew 10 Rations
which I have added that
makes the Rations count so
many as that wills the
Ration amount so high.
Wm Goodrich Major

State of Vermont. pay Table
office 22^d June 1781.

The within amount exam-
ined and approved & the
Treasurer is hereby directed
to pay the same unto Major
(over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office
War Dept. in Nov. 1895) of an original
record brought from the State of
Vermont. R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalfe

APR. - 6

37240988

896.

William Goodrich being
twenty eight pounds and
ten shillings.
£ 28. 10. 0

Time Brownson } Committee
John Strong } pay table.

June 22^d 1781.

Rec'd of J. Allen Treasurer
the contents of this or'd
fr. W. Goodrich.

Endorsement.

Maj^r William Goodrich
£ 28. 10.

June 22^d 1781.

✓
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

— OF —

THE COMPANY, DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Enock Noble's

Co.,

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37240987</i>	17
2		18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

P. P. 431636.

Capt Enock Noble's Co.
Goodrich's Command, Mass Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll for the con-
tinental Establishment for
Capt Enock Noble's Company
of Militia from the county of
Barkshire who marched to
Bennington in the state of
Vermont under the command
of Major William Goodrich
to defend the frontiers on
October 23, 1780.

Amount of wages }
Mileage and Rations } £ 121-12s-7³/₄d
Enock Noble capt.

Bermaine Jr. S. neffield

April 18, 1781.

Personally appear'd Capt
Enock Noble and made oath
to the above pay Roll

William Goodrich, Justice Peace.

There is Eight Rations
put to Every man in this Roll
for Eight days but they
drew no rations, if they should
not be allowed it is only
to deduct five shillings and

(over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office
War Dept. in Nov. 1895) of an original
record book kept in the State of
Vermont. R. & P. 431, 636

Metcalfe

APR. - 6

37240989

1896.

four pence from each mans
Amount which is in the
whole £ 15 7 4 which
when substracted from

£ 121 12 9 ⁴/₃
15 7 4

Leaves £ 106 3 5 ⁴/₃

State of Vermont Pay Table
Office 22nd June 1781.

The within Pay Roll
examined and approved,
the Treasurer is hereby
directed to pay the same unto
Capt. Enock Noble or
bearer William Goodrich
being one hundred and
twenty one pounds 12/9.
£ 121-12-9.

Tim^o. Brownson } Committee
John Strong }

Rec^d of J. Allen, Treasurer
the contents of this ord
£ 121-12-9.

W^m Goodrich.

Endorsement.

Capt Enock Noble
pr W^m Goodrich.

£ 121-12-9

June 22nd 1781.

Ashley, William

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726.1431	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 431636

See also

A

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Wm Ashley

Appears with the rank of Lut on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Barkshire as Sheffield
Apr 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month L 8

Time of Engagement Oct 23, 1780.

Time of Discharge Nov 4, 1780.

Distance from home when discharged 60 miles

Days allowed to return } 3
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home 120

Sum of milage at 1d per mile 10 s

Whole time of service allow- } 16 days
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages L 4. 5 s 10 d

Amount of Wages and Milage L 4. 15 s 10 d

of Rations pr. Day 2

of Days Drew no Rations 8

Price of each ration 8 d

Amount of Rations 16 s

Amount of wages milage } L 5. 11 s 10 d
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalf

V ⁴
Attaksin, Jonathan

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372-1052	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431636

See [✓] also

A | Goodrich's Command. | **Mass. Militia.**

Josephⁿ Atkinson
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Berkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Berkshire co. Sheffield*
Apr 10, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *22*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *102*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£1. 12. 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£1. 11s. 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *5d*

Amount of Rations *5 s. 4 d*

Amount of wages milage } *£1. 16s. 8d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalf
(545i) Copyist.

✓ 5
Austin Paley

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37243934	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431636

See also

A

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Baley Austin

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Barkshire to Springfield
Apr 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month £ 2. 8s.

Time of Engagement Oct 23, 1780.

Time of Discharge Nov 4, 17

Distance from home when discharged 60 miles

Days allowed to return } 9
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home 120

Sum of milage at 1d per mile 10s

Whole time of service allow- } 16 days
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages £ 1. 5s 7 1/4 d.

Amount of Wages and Milage £ 1. 15s. 7 1/4 d.

of Rations pr. Day 1

of Days Drew no Rations 8

Price of each ration 8d.

Amount of Rations 5s 4d

Amount of wages milage } £ 2. 11 1/4 d.
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

Melroy

✓

Austin Nathaniel

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240748	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P & P 431636*

See also

Nathl Austin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Berkshire co. Sheffeld*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2.*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1 12 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1 11s 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *1s*

Amount of Rations *5s 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1 16s 8d*
and Rations }

Remarks:
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

Metzger

V
Parker, Ebenezer

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240960	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431636

See also

B

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Ebenezer Barker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barkshire to Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *22*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *120*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1 15 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1 15 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *8d*

Amount of Rations *52 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1 16s 5d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Metzger

✓ 8
Parnes Asa

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240956	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark Q + P 431636

See also

B

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Asa Barnes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Berkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Berkshire & Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 17*81*.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 17*80*.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1*d* per mile *102*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1 15 4*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1 15 4*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *5*

Price of each ration *8d*

Amount of Rations *52 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1 16 4*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalf

(545i)

Copyist.

4
James Moses

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37245257	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 431636

See also

B

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Moses Barnes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Berkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Berkshire ss. Sheffield*
7/18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s*

Whole time of service allow- } *10 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 1s 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1. 11s 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *4*

Price of each ration *5s 1*

Amount of Rations *5s 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1. 16s 8d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalf

10
James Roswell

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241255	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

B

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Roswell Barnes

Appears with the rank of Priv on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Berkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Berkshire co. Sheffield
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month £ 2.

Time of Engagement Oct 23, 1780.

Time of Discharge Nov 4, 1780.

Distance from home when discharged 60 miles

Days allowed to return } 3
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home 120.

Sum of milage at 1d per mile 102

Whole time of service allow- } 16 days
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages £ 1. 15 4d

Amount of Wages and Milage £ 1 11 4d

of Rations pr. Day 1

of Days Drew no Rations 0

Price of each ration 5 s

Amount of Rations 5 4d

Amount of wages milage } £ 1 16 4d
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

M. W. [Signature]

✓
Jush. Moses

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37242763</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R & P 431636*

See also

B

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Moses Bush

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Barkshire ss Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *22*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *120*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 13. 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1. 13. 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations

Price of each ration *4d*

Amount of Rations *32 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1. 10. 4d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Melroy

✓ 12
Chap. Trus

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37740283	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431636

✓ See also

6

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Jimus Chapin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Berkshire vs. Sheppard*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 12. 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1. 11s. 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *5d*

Amount of Rations *52 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1. 16s. 8d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalf

13

Church, Joseph

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37741754	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P+P 431636

See also

C

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Joseph Churchel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap' Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Berkshire co. - nefffield*
Apr. 18, 17*81*.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2.*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10 2*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 1. 4 1*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1. 11. 4 2*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations

Price of each ration *1*

Amount of Rations *3 = 4 1*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1. 16 2 2 1*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalf

✓ 14
Collins Isaac

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241.20	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431636

✓
See also

6

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Isaac Collins

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Berkshire Co. Springfield
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month £ 2. 4. 2

Time of Engagement Oct 23, 1780.

Time of Discharge Nov 4, 1780.

Distance from home when discharged 60 miles

Days allowed to return } 3
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home 120

Sum of milage at 1d per mile 10s

Whole time of service allow- } 16 days
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages £ 1. 3s. 5 1/3 d.

Amount of Wages and Milage £ 1. 13s. 5 1/3 d.

of Rations pr. Day 1

of Days Drew no Rations 8

Price of each ration 8d.

Amount of Rations 5s 4d.

Amount of wages milage } £ 1. 18s. 9 3/4 d.
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431.636.

Melcalf

15

✓ Boncophotts, A

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241271	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431696

See also

6

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Thomas Concopotts

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barkshire in Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *22*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *102*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1 15 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1 15 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *0*

Price of each ration *5s*

Amount of Rations *5 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1 16s 8d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Niel J. J.

V 16
Concophotts, John

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37242970	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P P 431636

See also

6 | Goodrich's Command.

Mass.
Militia.

John Concorntts
Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch
Noble's Company of Militia from the County
of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the
State of Vermont under the Command of Major
William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on
October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Barkshire as suggested
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month £ 2

Time of Engagement Oct 23, 1780.

Time of Discharge Nov 4, 17.

Distance from home when discharged 60 miles

Days allowed to return } 3
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home 120

Sum of milage at 1d per mile 120

Whole time of service allow- } 16 days
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages £ 1. 10. 4d

Amount of Wages and Milage £ 1. 11. 4d

of Rations pr. Day 1

of Days Drew no Rations 8

Price of each ration 5d

Amount of Rations 4d

Amount of wages milage } £ 1. 10. 8d.
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Met. J. J.

✓
Bowles¹⁷ John

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734, 3735	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

*Book Mark: P + P 431636

See also

C

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

John Bowles
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Dated *Barkshire co. Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2. 8s*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 5s 7 1/4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1. 15s 7 1/4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *1s*

Amount of Rations *4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 2. 11 1/4d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalf

Copyist.

✓ 18
Bowles Timothy

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724 1245	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & G 431636

See also

C | Goodrich's Command. | **Mass. Militia.**

Timothy Cowles

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Barkshire in Sheffield*
Apr 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *L 2*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *L 1 13 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *L 1 11 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *8d*

Amount of Rations *52 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *L 1 16s 8d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Milroy
(545i) Copyist.

✓ 19
Ephraim Benjamin

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37242377	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark: P + P 431636

See also

E

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Bennⁿ Ephraim

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Barkshire 22. Benningfield
Apr 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month L. L.

Time of Engagement Oct 23, 1780.

Time of Discharge Nov 4, 1780.

Distance from home when discharged 60 miles

Days allowed to return } 2
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home 120

Sum of milage at 1d per mile 102

Whole time of service allow- } 16 days
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages £ 1 1s 4d

Amount of Wages and Milage £ 1 11s 4d

of Rations pr. Day 1

of Days Drew no Rations 2

Price of each ration 5s

Amount of Rations 3 2 40s

Amount of wages milage } £ 1 16s 4d
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431.636.

Melting

✓ 20
French Joseph

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241236	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P + P 431636

See also

J | Goodrich's Command. | **Mass. Militia.**

Joseph French

Appears with the rank of *Serjnt* on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Barkshire and Benningfield*
Apr. 1st, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2. 8^s*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov. 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60* miles

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10^s*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 5^s 7^d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1. 15^s 7^d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *8^d*

Amount of Rations *5^s 4^d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 2. 11^d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalf

V 21
Tuller Lot

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37242361	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

J | Goodrich's Command. | **Mass. Militia.**

Sat Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Berkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontiers on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Berkshire & Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *67 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *120*

Whole time of service allow- } *10 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1 15 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1 11 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *1*

Price of each ration *5*

Amount of Rations *3 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1 16 8d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

Merrett

Copyist.

✓

22

Goodrich William

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>37240227</i>	22
2	<i>465871</i>	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. P 431636*

✓
See also

*of Goodrichs Mass
Command mil*

Wm. Goodrich

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

To His Excellency Thomas Chittendon Esq^r Cap^t General and
Governor in and over the State of Vermont and to the Hon-
orable Counsel and House of Representatives in General
Court Assembled

Gentlemen

wee your Petitioners Humbly Sheweth that whereas wee
had the Misfortune of Being wounded in Defending the
Fronteers of the United States in the Northarn Department
in the Battle of Johns Town in October Last thereby being
Disanabled from Buisness at Present and Being Desireous of
being adventirers and Setlers in the State of Vermont and as
their is a Gore of Vacant Land Lying and Bounding South on
Newhaven west on Ferrisburg North^o Monkton which will
Accomidate a Small Number of Inhabitants, wee your Peti-
tioners Desire that your Honours would grant Said gore of
Land unto us and our associates and wee in Duty Bound Shall
Ever Pray

Williamstown January
the 26th 1782—

Aaron Rowley
Sam^{el} Clark

N B and Magor Gideon Brownson as one of the asotiate—

Samuel Stone
Roswell Hopkins
Elisha Baker
George Sloan
W^m Douglass
Micah Townsend
W^m Goodrich

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition filed,

Feby 6, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.
—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

38

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Goodrich's Command.

Mass.
Militia.

Wm Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Field Officers Roll*

for Continental pay for Major William Goodrich
who by the Desier and Request of Governour
Chittingten and B. Gen^l Ethan Allen marcht
with troops in Defence of the Country and to
Guard the frontears in the State of Vermont on
October 23^d, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Pay Table Office Vt.*
June 22, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 15.*

Time of Engagmt. *Oct 23*, 17

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home } *50 miles*
when Discharged }

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 mile pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *100*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s.*

Whole time of Servis allow- } *16 days*
ing time to Return }

Amount of Wages *£ 8.*

Amount of wages and milage *£ 8. 8s. 4d.*

Rations pr. Day *4*

Price of each ration *8d.*

Amount of Rations *£ 1. 17s. 4d.*

Amount of wages Milage } *£ 7. 5s. 8d.*
and Rations together }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

Metcalf

Copyist.

✓

23

Jun Alexander

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240947	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P & P 431636

✓
See also

G

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Alexander Gunn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barkshire* *Sheffield*
Apr 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *L. 2.*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10 2*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *L 1 12 4 1*

Amount of Wages and Milage *L 1 11 4 1*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *5*

Price of each ration *1 d*

Amount of Rations *5 4 d.*

Amount of wages milage } *L 1 16 2 5 1*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

Melroy

24

Hoare Francis

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240244	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431636

See also

A

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Francis Ware

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Berkshire vs. Sheppard*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *22*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23, 1780*

Time of Discharge *Nov 4, 1780*

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days.*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 12. 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1. 11. 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *1*

Price of each ration *1s*

Amount of Rations *5s 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1. 16. 8d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

M. [Signature]

V 25

Harmon John

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37242753	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P & P 431636

See also

John Harmon
 Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Barkshire Co. Newfield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2.*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
 at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120.*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s*

Whole time of service allowing time to return } *16 days*

Amount of Wages *£ 1 12 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1 11s 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations

Price of each ration *5d*

Amount of Rations *4d*

Amount of wages milage and Rations } *£ 1 10 8d*

Remarks:
 * From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431:636.

W. H. [Signature]
 Copyist.

26

Harmon Uriah

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37242252	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P + P 431636

SAA also

N

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Uriah Harmon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Barkshire ss. Springfield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 1. 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1. 11. 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *1*

Amount of Rations *5 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1 16s 4d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Melroy

✓ 27
Holcomb, Jonathan

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240950	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein U

Book Mark: P & P 431636

See also

H | Goodrich's Command. | **Mass.
Militia.**

Jonathⁿ Holcomb
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch
Noble's Company of Militia from the County
of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the
State of Vermont under the Command of Major
William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on
October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barkshire to Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1 10 4s*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1 11s 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations

Price of each ration *1d*

Amount of Rations *3 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1 16s 4d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓

28

Goodrich Rogger

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240951	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P 431636*

See also

A

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Roger Holcomb

Appears with the rank of Priv on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Berkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontiers on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Berkshire Sheffield
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month £ 2.

Time of Engagement Oct. 23, 1780.

Time of Discharge Nov 4, 17

Distance from home when discharged 60 miles

Days allowed to return } 3
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home 120

Sum of milage at 1d per mile 100

Whole time of service allow- } 10 days
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages £ 1 12 4d.

Amount of Wages and Milage £ 1 11 4d.

of Rations pr. Day 1

of Days Drew no Rations 0

Price of each ration 1d.

Amount of Rations 5 4 1.

Amount of wages milage } £ 1 100 + 1
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalf

✓ 29
Huggins John

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37741233	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 431636

See also

A

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

John Huggins

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia, from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Barkshire as Sheffield

Nov 18, 1781

Establishment pr. Month £ 2. 8s

Time of Engagement Oct 23, 1780

Time of Discharge Nov 4, 17

Distance from home when discharged 60 miles

Days allowed to return } 3
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home 120

Sum of milage at 1d per mile 10s

Whole time of service allow- } 16 days
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages £ 1. 2s. 7 1/2d

Amount of Wages and Milage £ 1. 13s. 7 1/2d

of Rations pr. Day 1

of Days Drew no Rations 8

Price of each ration 8d

Amount of Rations 5s 2 1/2d

Amount of wages milage } £ 2. 11 1/2d
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalf

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ ³⁰
Houkman, Cornelius

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private . | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37243750	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓
See also

A

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Cornelius Hubmuk

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Barkshire vs. Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£2.*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120.*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£1. 12. 4d.*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£1. 11. 4d.*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *5d*

Amount of Rations *5. 2. 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£1. 16. 5d.*
and Rations }

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Melroy

✓ 37
Johnson, Daniel

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37241132	22
2	1728	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

J | Goodrich's Command.

Mass.
Militia.

Daniel Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Lut* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barkshire to Sheffield*
Apr. 15, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 8*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 4. 5s. 10d.*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 4. 15s. 10d.*

of Rations pr. Day *2*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *sol.*

Amount of Rations *16s.*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 5. 11s. 10d.*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

Metcalf

Copyist.

J

| Goodrich's Command. |

**Mass.
Militia.**

Dan Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Adgt.* on a
Field Officers Roll*

for Continental pay for Major William Goodrich
who by the Desier and Request of Governour
Chittingten and B. Gen^l Ethan Allen marcht
with troops in Defence of the Country and to
Guard the frontears in the State of Vermont on
October 23^d, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Table Office Vt*
June 22, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 12.*

Time of Engagmt. *Oct. 23*, 17

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home }
when Discharged } *60 miles*

Days allowed to return }
at 20 mile pr. Day } *3*

Miles Travel out and home *100*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s.*

Whole time of Servis allow- }
ing time to Return } *16 days.*

Amount of Wages *£ 6. 8s.*

Amount of wages and milage *£ 6. 18s.*

Rations pr. Day *3*

Price of each ration *8d.*

Amount of Rations *£ 1. 6s. 8d.*

Amount of wages Milage }
and Rations together } *£ 6. 14s. 8d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalf

✓

32

King Gideon

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37243764</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R O 431636*

See also

K

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Gideon King

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Barshire vs. Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *22*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *102*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 12 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1. 11 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *1*

Price of each ration *5 1*

Amount of Rations *5 2 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1. 16 2 1*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalf

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 33
Littlerman, Samuel

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240973	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P & P 431636

See also

L | Goodrich's Command. | **Mass. Militia.**

Saml Littleman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barkshire to Sheffield*
Apr 10, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *5*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 1780.

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *9*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1 1s 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1 11s 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *4*

Price of each ration *2d*

Amount of Rations *5s 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1 16s 4d*
and Rations }

Remarks:
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

W. C. [Signature]

✓ 324
Moanley William Jr

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241207	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 431636

See also

M | Goodrich's Command. | **Mass. Militia.**

Wm Manley Jr

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barkshire co. Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *102*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 13. 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1. 11. 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *1*

Price of each ration *1d*

Amount of Rations *3. 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1. 16. 8d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

Manley

35

✓
Marble Martain

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37242950	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 431636

✓
See also

M

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Marlain Marble

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Berkshire ss unpaid
Apr 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month 22

Time of Engagement Oct. 23, 1780.

Time of Discharge Nov 4, 17

Distance from home when discharged 60 miles

Days allowed to return } 3
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home 120

Sum of milage at 1d per mile 10s

Whole time of service allow- } 16 days
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages £1 12 4d

Amount of Wages and Milage £1 11s 4d

of Rations pr. Day 1

of Days Drew no Rations 5

Price of each ration 1

Amount of Rations 5 2 4d

Amount of wages milage } £1 10s 4d
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Marlain Marble

✓ 36

Naumauck David

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37241976</i>	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P & P 431636*

✓ See also

N

Goodrich's Command.

Mass.
Militia.

David Nannaunee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barkshire in Sheffield*
Apr 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *22*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *102*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 15. 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1. 11s. 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *1*

Price of each ration *5d*

Amount of Rations *52 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1. 16. 1*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

W. H. ...

V 37

Naumapetunk Jacob

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241254	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P P 431636*

See also

Jacob Tannanpetonk

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barnes ss Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *102*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1 12 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1 11 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *5*

Price of each ration *5d*

Amount of Rations *5 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1 16 8d*
and Rations }

Remarks:
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

Met. J.
(545i) Copyist.

✓

38

Negro Umphrey

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240958	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *P & P 431636*

See also

N | Goodrich's Command. | **Mass. Militia.**

Amph^y Negro

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barkshire co. Snuffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *2*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *102*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1 13 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1 11s 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *0*

Price of each ration *8d*

Amount of Rations *5 2s 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1 16s 4d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. — R. & P. 431.636.

W. H. ...

✓ 39
Meham, Isaac

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241377	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431636

See also

Isaac Neham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Berkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Berkshire is Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£2*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 1780.

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *102*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 12. 4d.*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1. 11. 4. 1*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *2. 1*

Amount of Rations *52. 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1. 16. 2. 1d.*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Michael

V 40

Masanahuk David

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240983	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P & P 431636*

See also

N | Goodrich's Command. | **Mass. Militia.**

David Nesaneuhuk

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Berkshire at Sheffield*
Apr 1, 17*81*.

Establishment pr. Month *22*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 17*80*.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *12*

Sum of milage at 1*d* per mile *10*d**

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *2*l* 12*s* 4*d**

Amount of Wages and Milage *2*l* 11*s* 4*d**

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *5*d**

Amount of Rations *3*s* 4*d**

Amount of wages milage } *2*l* 16*s* 4*d**
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

Melroy Copyist.

✓ 4
Nichols John

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240037	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 431636

See also

N | Goodrich's Command. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Nichols

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barkshire ss. Weyfield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2. 4s.*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s.*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 3s. 5 3/4d.*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1. 13s. 5 3/4d.*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *8d.*

Amount of Rations *5s. 4d.*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1. 18s. 9 3/4d.*
and Rations }

Remarks:
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalfe

✓ 42
Noble, Enoch

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capitan Capitan

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240930	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P P 431636

See also

Enoch Noble

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Berkshire to Sheffield*
Apr 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 12*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 6. 8s.*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 6. 18s.*

of Rations pr. Day *3*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *8d.*

Amount of Rations *£ 1. 6s. 8d.*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 4. 8s. 8d.*
and Rations }

Remarks:
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf
(545i) Copyist.

✓ 43
Oliver Gilbert

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia:
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27 24 1 2 2 2	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

MS. A. 9. 431372

✓ See also

Goodrich's Command. | Mass. Militia.

Gilbert Olds

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Barkshire* *Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *L 2*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *L 1 12 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *L 1 12 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *5 1*

Amount of Rations *3 5 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *L 1 16 5 1*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431.636.

Metzger

47
Type Benjamin

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240974	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 431372.

✓ See also

P

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Benjⁿ Pyle

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Barkshire is Springfield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 1780.

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return }
at 20 miles pr. Day } *3*

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *120*

Whole time of service allow- }
ing time to return } *10 days*

Amount of Wages *£ 1 15 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1 11s 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *0*

Price of each ration *1s*

Amount of Rations *5 4d*

Amount of wages milage }
and Rations } *£ 1 16s 4d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalf

#5

Ransford Solomon

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240966	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 1131372

✓ See also

R

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Solomonⁿ Ransford

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Barkshire vs Sheffield
Apr 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month 22

Time of Engagement Oct 23, 1780.

Time of Discharge Nov 4, 1780.

Distance from home when discharged 60 miles

Days allowed to return } 3
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home 120

Sum of milage at 1d per mile 120

Whole time of service allow- } 16 days
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages £ 1 12 4d

Amount of Wages and Milage £ 1 11s 4d

of Rations pr. Day 1

of Days Drew no Rations

Price of each ration 5

Amount of Rations 5 x 4d

Amount of wages milage } £ 1 12 4d
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

Melroy

46

Roze Moses

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37240063</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RP 431372*

✓ See also

R

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Moses Roice

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Berkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Berkshire to Bennington*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *22*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 1780.

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10.2*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 12. 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1 11. 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *1*

Price of each ration *5d*

Amount of Rations *3 2. 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1 16. 4d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept. in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. — R. & P. 431.636.

(545i)

M. J. May

Copyist.

✓ 47
Poice Phineas

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Quinn Quinn

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32240741	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 431372

✓ See also

R

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Phin^s Rocce

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Berkshire co. Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2 4s*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 1780.

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1 3s 5 3/4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1 13s 5 3/4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *2d*

Amount of Rations *5 2 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1 18s 9 3/4d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalfe

✓ 48
Roice Phineas

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240308	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHC 1131372

✓ See also

R | Goodrich's Command. | **Mass. Militia.**

Phin^s Roice.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barkshire & Sheffield*
Apr. 1st, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *12*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23, 1780.*

Time of Discharge *Nov 4, 1780.*

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *102*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *2 1 1 41*

Amount of Wages and Milage *2 1 11 41*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *0*

Price of each ration *1 6*

Amount of Rations *5 2 4 1*

Amount of wages milage } *2 1 10 41*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431.636.

✓ 49
Goode, Asa

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87245738	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431377

✓ See also

R

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Asa Rood

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Barkshire ss. Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2 4s*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23, 1780.*

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120.*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *120.*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1 3s 5 1/4 d.*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1 13s 5 1/2 d.*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *8 d.*

Amount of Rations *52 4 d.*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1 18s 9 3/4 d.*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalf

Copyist.

✓ 50
Root Thad

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241000	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PAP. 431372

See also

R | Goodrich's Command. | **Mass. Militia.**

Thad^s Root

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Berkshire so Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2.*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 12 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1. 11 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *7*

of Days Drew no Rations *5*

Price of each ration *5d*

Amount of Rations *5 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1 16 4d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

M. A. J.

Copyist.

51

Savage Roger

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37040767	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431377*

✓ See also

S | Goodrich's Command. | **Mass. Militia.**

Roger Savage

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barkshire Co. Sheffield*
Apr 7. 8, 1781

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *102*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 1. 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1. 11. 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations

Price of each ration *5d*

Amount of Rations *5 + 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1. 10. 4d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalfe
(545i) Copyist.

✓ 52
Seekreek Hoend^k

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37262375	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *AC 431377*

✓ See also

J

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Wendell Leekher

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Barkshire Apr 10, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month 52

Time of Engagement Oct 23, 1780.

Time of Discharge Nov 4, 1780.

Distance from home when discharged 60 miles

Days allowed to return } 3
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home 120

Sum of milage at 1d per mile 102

Whole time of service allow- } 16 days
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages £ 1 15 4d

Amount of Wages and Milage £ 1 11 4d

of Rations pr. Day 6

of Days Drew no Rations 0

Price of each ration 5c

Amount of Rations 32 4d

Amount of wages milage } £ 1 16 4d
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431.636.

Mutley

✓ 53
Smith Noble

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724 2340	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 41313/12

See also

S | Goodrich's Command. | **Mass. Militia.**

Noble Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Godrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barkshire as Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10 2*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1 15 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1 11 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations

Price of each ration *5d*

Amount of Rations *5 2 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1 16 4d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

McClary

✓ 54
Stevens Ebenezer

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37247	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 431372

✓ See also

S | Goodrich's Command. | **Mass. Militia.**

Eben^r Stevens

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Barkshire co. Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return }
at 20 miles pr. Day } *3*

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s*

Whole time of service allow- }
ing time to return } *10 days*

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 4. 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1. 11s. 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations

Price of each ration *5d*

Amount of Rations *3s. 4d*

Amount of wages milage }
and Rations } *£ 1. 7s. 7d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept. in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

Melroy

V 53
Tampa, Peter

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RY 431372

✓ See also

Peter Tappan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a **Pay-Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Bennington 23. 10. 1780*

Establishment pr. Month *2*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23, 1780*

Time of Discharge *Nov 4, 17*

Distance from home when discharged *6 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *102*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *21. 13. 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *21. 11. 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *22*

Amount of Rations *5. 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *21. 10. 4d*
and Rations }

Remarks:
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

M. H. [Signature] Copyist.

✓ 50
Shaugokehek Moses

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37248972	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

✓ See also

J

Goodrich's Command.

Mass.
Militia.

Moses Thungo Kenner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bennington 23. 10. 1780*

Apr 11, 17*81*

Establishment pr. Month *22*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 17*80*

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at *1d* per mile *102*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£1 12 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£1 11 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *0*

Price of each ration *0 1*

Amount of Rations *5 3 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£1 10 4d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Melroy

✓ 57
Silden Thomas

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3774137	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

✓ See also

J Goodrich's Command. | Mass. Militia.

Thos. Alden

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Berkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Berkshire & Sheffield* Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2. 4s*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23, 1780*

Time of Discharge *Nov 4, 17*

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1. 3s. 5 3/4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1. 13s. 5 3/4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *8d.*

Amount of Rations *5s. 4d.*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1. 18s. 9 3/4d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalf
(545i) Copyist.

✓

58

Wessels Joseph

Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87240778	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 431372

See also

22

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

Joseph Usevule

Appears with the rank of Priv on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Barkshire ss. Sheffield
Apr 10, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month £ 2

Time of Engagement Oct. 23, 1780.

Time of Discharge Nov 4, 17

Distance from home when discharged 60 miles

Days allowed to return } 3
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home 120

Sum of milage at 1d per mile 120

Whole time of service allow- } 16 days
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages £ 1. 12. 4d

Amount of Wages and Milage £ 1. 11. 4d

of Rations pr. Day 1

of Days Drew no Rations 8

Price of each ration 8d

Amount of Rations 4d

Amount of wages milage } £ 1. 10. 8d
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431.636.

Melroy

✓ 59
Walker, William

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37245743	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP. 431372

✓ See also

W | Goodrich's Command. | Mass. Militia.

Wm Walker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Barkshire to Sheffield*
Apr 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2.*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *62 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *102*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1 10 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1 11 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *0*

Price of each ration *8d*

Amount of Rations *33 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1 10 8d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Metzger

60
Whenuppausuk, Corne

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37245787	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 4131372

See also

N

Goodrich's Command.

Mass. Militia.

come *Wrenuppar uk*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Barkshire in Weyfield*
Apr. 11, 17*81*.

Establishment pr. Month *22*

Time of Engagement *Oct 23*, 178*0*.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17*80*.

Distance from home when discharged *63 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
-at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£1. 12s. 4d.*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£1. 11s. 4d.*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *5s.*

Amount of Rations *50 4 1*

Amount of wages milage } *£1. 16s. 3d.*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalf

61

Minchel Timm

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Gr. Master & Gr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87240922	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *AP 431372*

✓ See also

W | Goodrich's Command. | **Mass. Militia.**

Tim. Winchel

Appears with the rank of *Lieut M.* on a **Field Officers Roll***

for Continental pay for Major William Goodrich who by the Desier and Request of Governour Chittingten and B. Gen^l Ethan Allen marcht with troops in Defence of the Country and to Guard the frontears in the State of Vermont on October 23^d, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pay Office* *June 22*, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 8.*

Time of Engagmt. *Oct. 23*, 17.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17.

Distance from home when Discharged } *50 miles*

Days allowed to return at 20 mile pr. Day } *3*

Miles Travel out and home *100*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10s*

Whole time of Servis allowing time to Return } *16 days*

Amount of Wages *£ 4. 5s 4d.*

Amount of wages and milage *£ 4. 13s 8d.*

Rations pr. Day *2.*

Price of each ration *d*

Amount of Rations *16 2.*

Amount of wages Milage and Rations together } *£ 4. 9s 8d.*

Remarks:
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431.636.

Metcalf

✓ 62 Engr
Mauph, Isaac

**Goodrich's Command,
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240980	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP. 431372

See also

W | Goodrich's Command. | **Mass. Militia.**

Isaac Wmaupie

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a **Pay Roll***

for the Continental Establishment for Cap^t Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Berkshire ss. Sheffield*
Apr. 18, 1781.

Establishment pr. Month *£ 2*

Time of Engagement *Oct. 23*, 1780.

Time of Discharge *Nov 4*, 17

Distance from home when discharged *60 miles*

Days allowed to return } *3*
at 20 miles pr. Day }

Miles Travel out and home *120*

Sum of milage at 1d per mile *10 2*

Whole time of service allow- } *16 days*
ing time to return }

Amount of Wages *£ 1 12 4d*

Amount of Wages and Milage *£ 1 11 2 4d*

of Rations pr. Day *1*

of Days Drew no Rations *8*

Price of each ration *5 1*

Amount of Rations *5 2 4d*

Amount of wages milage } *£ 1 16 8d*
and Rations }

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

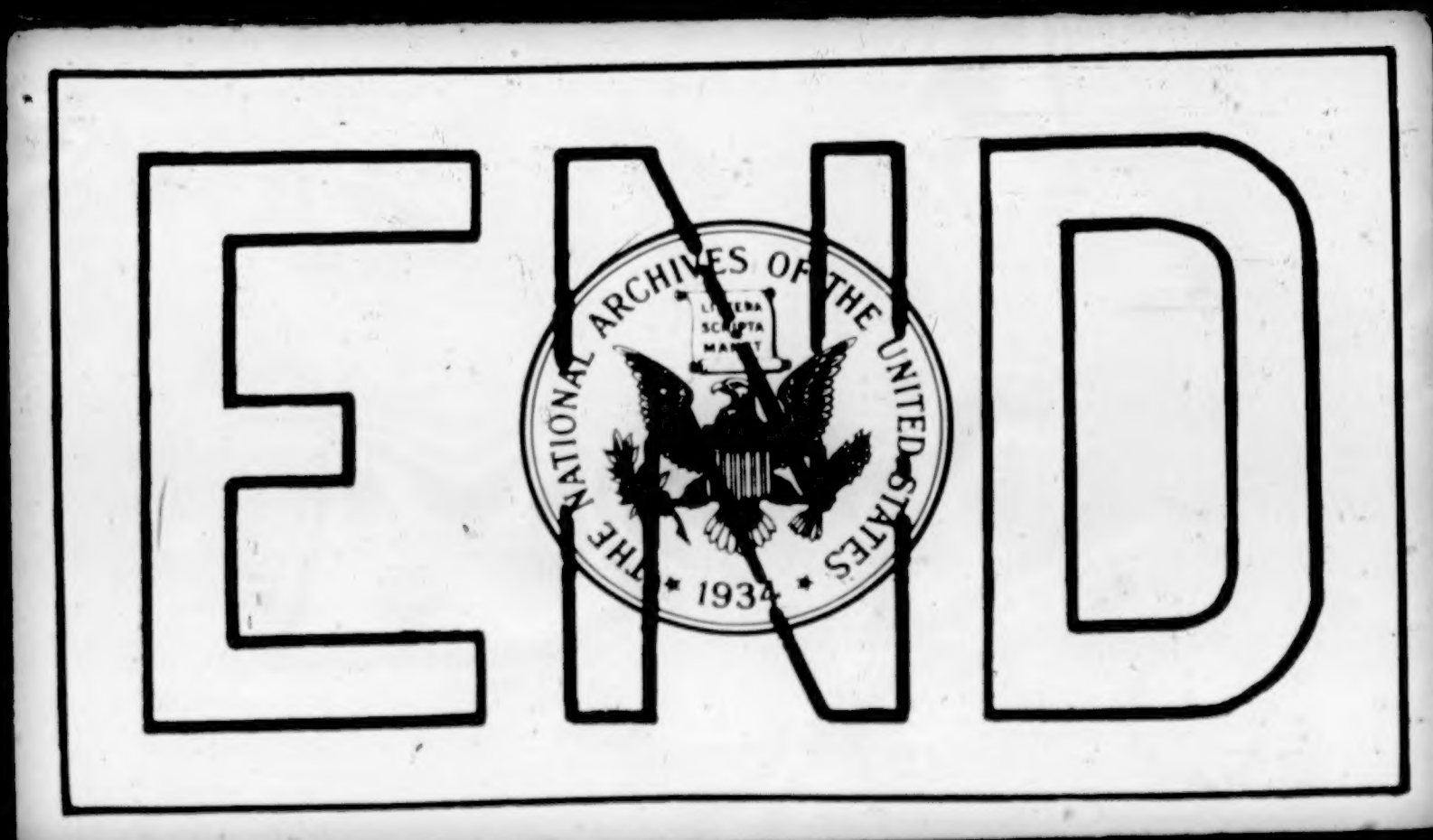
Metcalf

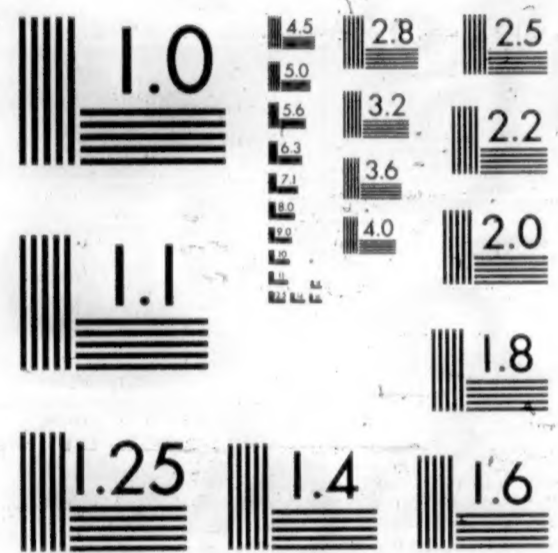
MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

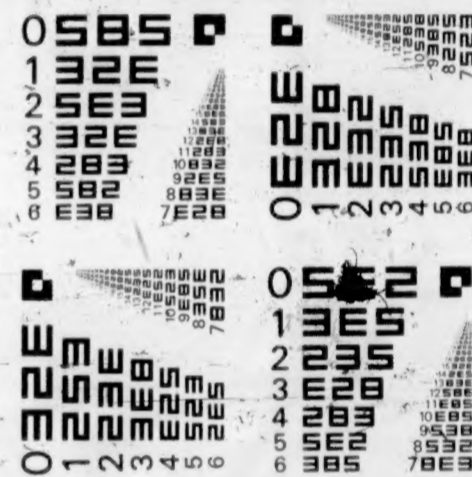
469





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT:1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY ONE LOMB

11